BX 8961 .A3 1886-1888
Presbyterian Church in the
U.S. General Assembly.
Minutes of the General
Assembly of the

MINUTES

OF THE

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE

UNITED STATES,

WITH AN APPENDIX.

VOL. VII.

A. D. 1886.

COLUMBIA, S. C.
PRINTED AT THE PRESBYTERIAN PUBLISHING HOUSE.
1886.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES

—OF THE—

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.

———o———

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*, Clarksville, Tenn.
Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D., *Permanent Clerk*, St. Louis, Mo.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., *Secretary*, Baltimore, Md.; Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., *Secretary Emeritus;* L. C. Inglis, Esq., *Treasurer*, Baltimore, Md.

Rev. J. A. Lefevre, D. D., Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., Rev. John Leyburn, D. D., Rev. W. U. Murkland, D. D., Rev. P. P. Flournoy, Hon. Isaac D. Jones, G. F. Anderson, Esq., John L. Weeks, Esq., C. F. McCay, Esq., Christian Devries, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS.

Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., *Secretary*, Atlanta, Ga.

Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., Rev. E H. Barnett, D. D., Rev. Donald Fraser, D. D., Rev. J. L. Rogers, Rev. D. L. Buttolph, D. D., Campbell Wallace, P. L. Mynatt, S. M. Inman, W. A. Moore, Geo. W. Scott, M. A. Candler, R. L. Barry.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., *Secretary and Treasurer*, Richmond, Va.

Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. Chas. H. Read, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, Rev. R. P. Kerr, Rev. T. P. Epes, B. R. Wellford, Jr., Judge E. H. Fitzhugh, Hon. W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, Esq., Chas. D. Hill, Esq., Chas. Gennet, Esq.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION.

Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., *Secretary*, Memphis, Tenn.

G. W. Macrae, Esq., *Treasurer*, Memphis, Tenn.

Rev. Eugene Daniel, D. D., Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., Rev. S. C. Caldwell, B. M. Estes, Esq., John Johnson, Esq., T. H. Rice, Esq., H. M. Neely, Esq., S. P. Read, Esq., F. W. Sherrill.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE.

Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D., *Secretary*, Tuskaloosa, Alabama.

Rev. D. D. Sanderson, D. D., Rev. T. W. Hooper, D. D., W. P. Webb, Esq., Dr. J. T. Searcy, J. W. Lapsley, Esq., H. M. Somerville, Esq.

TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

James Hemphill, *President*, Chester, S. C.
John A. Young, *Vice-President*, Charlotte, N. C.
E. Nye Hutchison, *Secretary*, Charlotte, N. C.
J. C. Burroughs, *Treasurer*, Charlotte, N. C.
For One Year.—John E. Oates, Esq., Jas. Hemphill, Esq., George E. Wilson, Esq.
For Two Years.—Dr. E. Nye Hutchison, Gen. J. A. Young, R. D. Johnston, Esq.
For Three Years.—Rev. N. M. Woods, John L. Brown, Esq., Col. John E. Brown.
The Secretaries *ex-officio*.—Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Rev. James K. Hazen, D. D., Rev. John N. Craig, D. D., Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D.

FEB 14 1907
Theological Seminary

MINUTES.

AUGUSTA, GA., May 20, 1886.

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the First Presbyterian church, Augusta, Ga., May 20th, 1886, at 11 a. m., and was opened with a sermon by the Moderator, the Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D., on Jeremiah vi. 16: "Thus saith the Lord, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls."

The Assembly was then constituted with prayer by the Moderator.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following named Commissioners had been enrolled:

I.—SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 *East Alabama*,	Paul C. Morton,	R. Stokes Sayre.
2 *North Alabama*,	J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	J. M. Thomson.
3 *South Alabama*,	Wm. Flinn, D. D.,	T. Harrison.
4 *Tuskaloosa*,	T. W. Hooper, D. D.,	Robert Lapsley.

II.—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

1 *Arkansas*,	I. J. Long, D. D. (3),	V. H. Henderson.
2 *Indian*,	J. C. Kennedy.	
3 *Ouachita*,	A. J. Cheatham,	J. L. Cheatham.
4 *Pine Bluff*,	J. A. Dickson, D. D.,	W. A. Brown.
5 *Washbourne*,	S. B. Ervin,	W. H. Gee.

III.—SYNOD OF GEORGIA.

1 *Athens*,	Henry F. Hoyt (3),	George L. Carson.
2 *Atlanta*,	G. B. Strickler, D. D.,	M. A. Candler.
3 *Augusta*,	James Woodrow, D. D.,	R. L. Hunter.
4 *Cherokee*,	James S. Hillhouse,	B. R. Legg.
5 *Macon*,	I. W. Waddell,	J. J. Gresham.

IV.—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

	PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1	*Ebenezer*,	J. W. Graybill,	Joseph M. Jones (2).
2	*Louisville*,	W. E. Keller,	J. I. Forbes.
	"	S. F. Taylor,	G. H. Mourning.
3	*Muhlenburg*,	W. L. Nourse,	John E. DuBose.
4	*Paducah*,	J. T. Hendrick, D. D.,	H. J. Carter.
5	*Transylvania*,	J. E. Triplett (2),	James H. Lapsley.
6	*West Lexington*,	Matthew Van Lear, D. D.,	W. S. Richart.

V.—SYNOD OF MEMPHIS.

1	*Chickasaw*,	T. D. Latimer,	H. H. Kimmons.
2	*Memphis*,	John N. Waddel, D. D.,	T. H. Rice.
3	*North Mississippi*,	A. H. Caldwell,	R. B. Fulton.
4	*Western District*,	J. H. Gillespie,	A. Walker.

VI.—SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

1	*Central Mississippi*,	John Hunter, D. D.,	J. H. Davis.
2	*Louisiana*,	R. F. Patterson,	George J. Ramsey.
3	*Mississippi*,	D. A. Planck,	A. Lotterhos.
4	*New Orleans*,	F. L. Ferguson,	H. Ginder.
5	*Red River*,	J. A. McLees,	E. M. Graham.
6	*Tombeckbee*,	B. F. Peters (2),	W. A. Love.

VII.—SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

1	*Lafayette*,	A. W. Nesbit,	W. C. Beatie.
2	*Missouri*,	Robert Morrison,	J. C. Miller.
3	*Palmyra*,	C. W. Humphreys,	J. D. Blanton (3).
4	*Potosi*,	James V. Worsham (2),	George W. Williams.
5	*St. Louis*,	A. N. Hollifield, D. D.,	J. E. Stonebraker.
6	*Upper Missouri*,	B. H. Dupuy (2).	

VIII.—SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.

1	*Columbia*,	M. S. Kennedy,	Leon Frierson.
2	*Holston*,	J. D. Tadlock, D. D.,	W. T. Brewer.
3	*Knoxville*,	D. Munroe,	J. A. Rayl.
4	*Nashville*,	J. W. Lupton, D. D.,	D. N. Kennedy.
	"	E. A. Ramsey,	Jesse G. Wallace.

IX.—SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.

1	*Concord*,	R. W. Boyd (4).	
2	*Fayetteville*,	H. G. Hill, D. D. (2),	Peter Monroe.
3	*Mecklenburg*,	A. G. Buckner,	D. W. Oates.
	"	E. P. Davis.	
4	*Orange*,	L. C. Vass,	J. M. Andrews.
	"	A. L. Crawford (6),	John A. Gilmer (2).
5	*Wilmington*,	John W. Primrose,	John D. Taylor.

X.—SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

PRESBYTERIES.	MINISTERS.	RULING ELDERS.
1 *Bethel*,	R. A. Webb,	James G. Lowry.
2 *Charleston*,	W. F. Junkin, D. D.,	J. A. Leland.
3 *Enoree*,	R. H. Reid (4),	N. J. Holmes.
4 *Harmony*,	J. G. Law,	J. A. Mayes.
"	W. A. Gregg,	J. B. Jennings.
5 *South Carolina*,	D. E. Frierson, D. D. (4),	R. H. Wardlaw.

XI.—SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.

1 *Florida*,	T. E. Smith,	A. J. Vidal.
2 *Savannah*,	J. N. Bradshaw,	A. T. MacIntyre.
3 *St. Johns*,	Henry Keigwin,	J. R. Cunningham.

XII.—SYNOD OF TEXAS.

1 *Brazos*,	W. N. Scott,	John F. Crowe.
2 *Central Texas*,	R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	F. O. Rogers.
3 *Dallas*,	H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Geo. A. McCall (2).
4 *Eastern Texas*,	W. K. Marshall, D. D.,	W. A. Polk.
5 *Paris*,	M. M. Hooper (3),	W. P. Hassell (2).
6 *Western Texas*,	R. K. Moseley,	W. S. Fly.

XIII.—SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.

1 *Abingdon*,	S. D. Stuart,	James B. Painter (2).
2 *Chesapeake*,	Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D. (2),	H. R. Green (2).
3 *East Hanover*,	George D. Armstrong, D. D.,	Jno. L. Marye.
" "	W. T. Richardson, D. D. (2),	W. W. Henry (2).
4 *Greenbrier*,	J. E. Booker (2),	J. F. Hansford.
5 *Lexington*,	John A. Preston (2),	Joseph A. Waddell (2).
"	A. F. Laird (2),	W. M. Tate (2).
6 *Maryland*,	J. J. Bullock, D. D. (2),	James M. Coulter (2).
7 *Montgomery*,	J. G. Shepperson, D. D. (2),	T. J. Kirkpatrick (2).
"	W. C. Campbell (3),	Joseph S. Paxton (2).
8 *Roanoke*,	J. H. Davis (2),	Thos. E. Barksdale (2).
9 *West Hanover*,	J. C. Painter (2),	L. R. Waddell (2).
10 *Winchester*,	Charles Ghiselin,	J. D. Armstrong (2).
"	Geo. W. White (2),	Blackburn Hughes (2).

The Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D., a Commissioner from the Presbytery of North Alabama, was elected Moderator of this Assembly; and the Rev. E. A. Ramsey, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Nashville, and Ruling Elder J. L. Marye, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of East Hanover, were chosen Temporary Clerks.

The following resolution, offered by the Rev. Dr. Geo. D. Armstrong, was adopted:

Whereas it is known through the published proceedings of the Presbyteries that several overtures will be presented to this General Assembly, asking for a deliverance on the subject of the genetic evolution of man; therefore,

Resolved, That a Special Committee be appointed by the Moderator at the same time the regular Standing Committee are, to whom all these overtures shall be referred, with instructions to report at as early a day as practicable.

The daily sessions were fixed to be held from 9½ a. m. till 2 p. m., and from 4 till 6 p. m.—the last half hour of the morning session to be spent in devotional exercises.

A service in the interest of seamen was appointed for this evening at 8 o'clock.

The Assembly took a recess until 8 p. m.

The Assembly met at 8 p. m.

By request of the Moderator, Rev. Dr. Waddel occupied the chair. After devotional exercises, the Assembly was addressed in the interest of seamen by Rev. Dr. Hollifield, of St. Louis, Rev. Dr. Witherspoon, chaplain of the Bethel at New Orleans, and Rev. Mr. Chichester, chaplain of the Bethel at Charleston, S. C., after which the Assembly adjourned until 9½ o'clock to-morrow morning. Closed with prayer by Rev. G. D. Armstrong, D. D.

SECOND DAY.

FRIDAY, May 21, 1886.

The Assembly met at 9½ a. m., and was opened by the Moderator with prayer. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrolment of the following additional Commissioners: From the Presbytery of Transylvania, Rev. J. E. Triplett; from the Presbytery of Paris, ruling elder W. P. Hassell; from the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, Rev. B. H. Dupuy; from the Presbytery of Ebenezer, ruling elder J. M. Jones; from the Presbytery of Tombeckbee, Rev. B. F. Peters; from the Presbytery

of Dallas, ruling elder G. A. McCall; from the Presbytery of Fayetteville, Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.; from the Presbytery of Potosi, Rev. J. V. Worsham; from the Presbytery of Abingdon, ruling elder J. B. Painter; from the Presbytery of Chesapeake, Rev. Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., and ruling elder H. R. Green; from the Presbytery of East Hanover, W. T. Richardson, D. D., and ruling elder W. W. Henry; from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, Rev. J. E. Booker; from the Presbytery of Lexington, Rev. J. A. Preston, Rev. A. F. Laird, and ruling elders J. A. Waddell and W. M. Tate; from the Presbytery of Maryland, Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D., and ruling elder J. M. Coulter; from the Presbytery of Montgomery, Rev. J. G. Shepperson, D. D., and ruling elders T. J. Kirkpatrick and J. S. Paxton; from the Presbytery of Roanoke, Rev. J. H. Davis and ruling elder Thos. E. Barksdale; from the Presbytery of Winchester, Rev. G. W. White and ruling elders J. D. Armstrong and B. Hughes; from the Presbytery of West Hanover, Rev. J. C. Painter and ruling elder L. R. Waddell; from the Presbytery of Orange, ruling elder J. A. Gilmer.

The Moderator announced the Standing Committees, viz.:

Bills and Overtures.—H. R. Raymond, D. D., J. Woodrow, D. D., J. W. Primrose, J. A. Mayes, J. M. Thomson, W. L. Nourse, J. H. Gillespie, D. A. Planck, J. C. Miller, J. I. Forbes, L. Frierson, A. T. MacIntyre, H. Ginder.

Judicial Committee.—J. Hunter, D. D., Robert Morrison, W. N. Scott, D. N. Kennedy, J. W. Graybill, J. J. Gresham, J. E. DuBose, J. C. Kennedy, E. M. Graham, F. O. Rogers, J. E. Triplett, J. A. Gilmer.

Theological Seminaries.—J. T. Hendrick, D. D., A. W. Nesbit, R. F. Patterson, J. H. Lapsley, W. H. Gee, T. D. Latimer, W. P. Brewer, R. K. Moseley, A. G. Buckner, A. Lotterhos, J. B. Painter, J. M. Coulter, B. F. Peters.

Foreign Missions.—W. F. Junkin, D. D., A. N. Hollifield, D. D., R. K. Smoot, D. D., T. E. Smith, J. G. Wallace, J. D. Taylor, Robt. Lapsley, A. J. Cheatham, Chas. Ghiselin, P. C. Morton, J. H. Davis, T. J. Kirkpatrick.

Home Missions.—J. N. Waddel, D. D., W. E. Keller, C. W. Humphreys, S. B. Ervin, J. F. Crowe, H. Keigwin, I. W. Waddell, J. G. Lowry, P. Munroe, J. A. Preston, W. Dinwiddie, D. D., G. A. McCall, B. H. Dupuy, A. F. Laird, B. Hughes.

Education.—J. W. Lupton, D. D., J. G. Law, E. P. Davis, W. C. Beatie, R. B. Fulton, J. H. Davis, S. F. Taylor, B. R. Legg, W. T. Richardson, D. D., J. A. Waddell, J. V. Worsham, H. R. Green.

Publication.—J. D. Tadlock, D. D., M. Van Lear, D. D., A. H. Caldwell, J. A. McLees, R. S. Sayre, J. A. Rayl, J. L. Maryc, J. A. Leland, D. Munroe, J. E. Booker, J. M. Jones, W. P. Hassell.

Systematic Beneficence.—G. B. Strickler, D. D., S. D. Stuart, E. A. Ramsey, F. L. Ferguson, H. H. Kimmons, W. A. Love, G. W. Williams, D. W. Oates, J. S. Hillhouse.

Sabbath-Schools.—T. W. Hooper, D. D., L. C. Vass, W. A. Brown, R. L. Hunter, C. W. Humphreys, M. S. Kennedy, J. B. Jennings, J. A. Rayl, J. C. Painter.

Foreign Correspondence.—J. J. Bullock, D. D., R. A. Webb, W. T. Richardson, D. D., J. M. Andrews, W. E. Keller, J. L. Cheatham, T. Harrison, J. D. Armstrong, H. G. Hill, D. D.

Narrative.—J. A. Dickson, D. D., W. A. Gregg, W. A. Polk, J. F. Hansford, B. Hughes.

Auditing Committee.—J. E. Stonebraker, G. H. Mourning, G. L. Carson, W. S. Fly, A. J. Vidal, N. J. Holmes, W. M. Tate, L. R. Waddell.

Leave of Absence.—J. G. Shepperson, D. D., J. R. Cunningham, M. A. Candler, H. J. Carter.

Answers to Assembly's Overtures.—J. N. Bradshaw, W. S. Richart, T. H. Rice, J. S. Paxton, W. W. Henry.

Devotional Exercises.—W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. D. Stuart, R. H. Wardlaw.

Answers Respecting Directory for Worship.—J. W. Primrose, Geo. J. Ramsey, A. Walker, T. E. Barksdale.

SYNODICAL RECORDS.

Alabama.—R. A. Webb, J. A. Mayes.
Arkansas.—I. W. Waddell, G. L. Carson.
Georgia.—S. F. Taylor, H. J. Carter.
Kentucky.—A. H. Caldwell, T. H. Rice.
Memphis.—R. F. Patterson, J. H. Davis.
Mississippi.—A. W. Nesbit, J. C. Miller.
Missouri.—E. A. Ramsey, W. P. Brewer.
Nashville.—A. G. Buckner, J. M. Andrews.
North Carolina.—P. C. Morton, R. Lapsley.
South Carolina.—C. Ghiselin, J. F. Hansford.
South Georgia and Florida.—W. N. Scott, W. A. Polk.
Texas.—H. Keigwin, A. J. Vidal.
Virginia.—S. B. Ervin, W. A. Brown.

The Moderator also announced the following Special Committee on Overtures respecting Evolution: G. D. Armstrong, D. D., Wm. Flinn,

D. D., W. F. Junkin, D. D., V. H. Henderson, T. E. Smith, R. B. Fulton, R. K. Smoot, D. D., L. C. Vass, D. N. Kennedy, A. N. Hollifield, D. D., G. B. Strickler, D. D., F. L. Ferguson, M. Van Lear, D. D.

J. L. Marye was excused from serving as Temporary Clerk, and Rev. G. W. White, a Commissioner from the Presbytery of Winchester, was chosen in his stead.

The following communication from the Rev. W. J. R. Taylor, D. D., delegate primarius of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, was read and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence for reply:

NEWARK, N. J., May 18, 1886.

To the Moderator of the General Assembly of the
Presbyterian Church in the United States:

REVEREND AND DEAR SIR:—With the accompanying credential I have the honor of conveying herein the Christian greetings of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America to the venerable Assembly over which you preside.

While many among us deeply regret the recent limitation of official intercourse between our two Churches to correspondence by letter, we rejoice that the agreement which was made a number of years ago by the General Assembly and the General Synod still remains in force, and that it has in it the seeds of closer union and co-operation in our home and foreign relations to each other and the kingdom of Christ. We are also gladdened by the advances of your branch of the family of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system: "for though (we) be absent in the flesh, yet (are we) with you in the Spirit, joying and beholding your order and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ."

Amid the ecclesiastical and theological ferments of the times, and the social and political disturbances which are the evil fruits of the sensualistic philosophy and godless misbeliefs that prevail, the Churches that "stand fast in the faith" will have to stand together for the defence and propagation of the gospel. Our two communions, holding "the common faith," have back of them inspiring histories, within them inexhaustible divine resources, and before them a great conflict, and glorious rewards if they shall be faithful to their trusts. May it not be, that in the wisdom and love of God in Christ, they shall, at no far distant time, be drawn into a closer fellowship, in answer to our Redeemer's prayer?

Notwithstanding the financial troubles of the period, the contributions to our benevolent agencies and institutions have been larger than we feared or even expected. And while there have not been many extensive revivals of religion among our churches, the work of grace has been carried on with rich blessings to the whole Church. I am quite sure that the reports to be made to the next General Synod, in June of this year, will exhibit substantial progress, and many reasons to "thank God and take courage."

May the happy intercourse between our sister Churches, which began amid the tears of the war-clouds that have passed away, brighten with the sunshine of peaceful years into the lustre of the latter-day glory!

In the bonds of Christ, and in "the communion of saints," our Reformed Churches salute you. "The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen." Faithfully yours,

WILLIAM J. R. TAYLOR, Delegate R. C. A.

The annual reports of the Assembly's Executive Committees were read, and referred to the Standing Committees on the respective subjects. The accompanying report of the Treasurer of each of these Committees was referred to the Auditing Committee.

An overture from the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, asking the Assembly to order three annual collections for that cause, was referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Committee appointed by the Assembly of 1885 to arrange services commemorative of the organization of the General Assembly, reported the following, which was adopted:

The Committee appointed by the last General Assembly "to arrange for quarter-centennial services commemorative of the organization of the General Assembly," with instructions to report to this Assembly, beg leave to suggest the following plan, viz.:

1. That the Assembly, in closing its business sessions on Monday, the 24th inst., adjourn to meet on Wednesday morning, the 26th, so as to devote the whole of the intervening Tuesday to the services indicated; and that, during the continuance of these services, the Chairman of this Committee be requested to preside, assisted by the Moderator of the first Assembly, by the Moderator of this Assembly, and by the pastor of the Augusta church.

2. That (interspersed with appropriate religious exercises) the persons designated by the last Assembly to deliver addresses on the present occasion, shall discharge this duty in the following order: 1st. An opening address by the Rev. Dr. Wilson; 2nd. An intermediate address by the Rev. Dr. Waddel; and 3rd. The principal address by the Rev. Dr. Palmer;—the entire service to be concluded at an hour not later than 2 p. m.

3. That Tuesday evening—from 8 o'clock until 10½—be given up to such social intercourse as shall be indicated by the Church Committee of Arrangements.

The Stated Clerk announced various overtures. They were severally referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures or other appropriate Standing or Special Committees.

A complaint of Rev. F. P. Ramsay against the Synod of Virginia was referred to the Judicial Committee.

The annual report of the Directors of Union Theological Seminary was read and referred to the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The annual report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was presented and referred to a Special Committee, viz., J. L. Marye, J. G. Wallace, H. Ginder, W. S. Richart, and M. Van Lear, D. D., to whom also was referred the will of the late William Workman, of Kentucky, containing a bequest to said Trustees.

It was made the order of the day for next Wednesday night to consider the subject of Foreign Missions, in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on that subject.

The Chairman of the Committee appointed to report to the Assembly of 1885, the answers of the Presbyteries to the overture respecting marriage with a deceased wife's sister, read a statement as to an omission in the Minutes of that Assembly, and the consequent status of the question. The statement was referred to a Special Committee consisting of Rev. Dr. W. T. Richardson and ruling elder W. W. Henry, who were also instructed to report on the answers of the Presbyteries touching this matter.

The Assembly engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator, and then adjourned until 9½ o'clock to-morrow morning.

THIRD DAY.

SATURDAY, May 22, 1886.

The Assembly met at 9½ o'clock, a. m., and was opened with prayer by T. W. Hooper, D. D. The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The Rev. Dr. Shepperson was excused from serving on the Committee on Leave of Absence, and the Rev. Dr. I. J. Long was appointed in his stead.

An overture from the Presbytery of Athens, alleging diminution of contributions to the Committee of Education, and charging such diminution to the supposed sympathy of some of the members of that Committee with a certain hypothesis of Evolution, was referred to the

Standing Committee on Education, as also to the Special Committee on Evolution; and the answer of the Executive Committee of Education to said overture was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

An overture from the Synod of Nashville, on providing means for evangelistic work among the colored people, was referred to a Special Committee, viz., G. B. Strickler, D. D., T. W. Hooper, D. D., and ruling elder G. J. Ramsey.

The Stated Clerk announced that the following additional Commissioners had been enrolled, viz., I. J. Long, D. D., from the Presbytery of Arkansas; Rev. H. F. Hoyt, from the Presbytery of Athens; Rev. M. M. Hooper, from the Presbytery of Paris; ruling elder J. D. Blanton, from the Presbytery of Palmyra; and Rev. W. C. Campbell, from the Presbytery of Montgomery.

An overture from the Presbytery of Athens on the Sabbath, and similar papers on the same subject from various sources, were referred to the Special Committee on the Sabbath, viz., Rev. Messrs. M. M. Hooper, H. F. Hoyt, W. C. Campbell, and ruling elder J. D. Blanton.

A resolution from the Synod of Arkansas, respecting the records of that body, was received, read, and ordered to be spread on the minutes. It is as follows:

Resolved, by the Synod of Arkansas in session at Fort Smith, October 23rd, 1885, That the Stated Clerk of Synod be, and hereby is, instructed to forward a statement to the next General Assembly, showing that the records of the Synod have been already reviewed by the General Assembly as far as they have been passed upon by the Synod itself. And inasmuch as the record of proceedings of 1885 cannot be passed upon by the Synod until it meets in November, 1886, the record book cannot be submitted for review until May, 1887.

By order of Synod.

A. R. KENNEDY, Stated Clerk.

The annual report of the Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., was read, and put in the hands of the Committee on Theological Seminaries.

The following communication from the Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D., was read, referred for reply to a Special Committee, to be composed of members of the Assembly of 1861, and ordered to be record-

ed. The Committee are: Rev. Drs. J. N. Waddel and W. T. Richardson, and ruling elder J. D. Armstrong.

OLD HOMESTEAD, MAYESVILLE, S. C., May 22, 1886.

To the venerable General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church about to convene in Augusta, Ga., the writer takes the liberty of addressing a word of cheer and encouragement. He aided in organizing the Presbyterian Church in the United States twenty-five years ago, and has been engaged in her public service, except the last year, ever since that time. He has, with the help of God, done what he could to promote her best interest at home, and through her agency to extend the blessings of salvation to the distant nations of the earth. The only possible object he could have in wishing to live longer on earth would be to aid in the promotion of these same great objects. It would be both a pleasure and a privilege to meet brethren in the approaching Assembly, but the condition of his health is not sufficient to authorize him to undertake the journey. He can therefore only tender his sympathies and his prayer—especially prayer that the Holy Ghost may preside over all your proceedings, infuse with the wisdom and grace that cometh down from on high, and that our beloved Church, in consequence of the proceedings of the approaching meeting, may enter upon a new course of usefulness and become one of God's favored instruments in extending his kingdom over the earth.

With sentiments of unfeigned Christian affection, I remain yours, etc.,

J. LEIGHTON WILSON.

It was made the order of the day for Monday night to consider the Sunday-school interest, in connection with the report of the Standing Committee on that subject; and for Thursday night, the consideration of Home Missions and the Standing Committee's report on that subject.

On motion of ruling elder W. W. Henry, "The Committee on Theological Seminaries is directed to report to this Assembly what control, if any, the Assembly has over the Boards and Faculties of our Theological Seminaries."

A communication from the Trustees of the General Assembly was referred to the Special Committee of which J. L. Marye is the Chairman.

The following was laid on the table:

"*Resolved*, That no Presbytery may license or ordain one who holds that ruling elders have equal right with ministers to preach the gospel and administer the sacraments."

The Assembly took recess till 4 p. m.

SATURDAY, 4 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The time for daily devotional exercises was changed from the last to the first half hour of the morning session.

The Special Committee on the overtures touching Evolution, presented a report, which was put on the docket. A paper by Rev. F. L. Ferguson, who did not concur in that report, was read and docketed.

The consideration of these papers was made the order of the day for Monday next at 11 a. m.

The subject of Education and the report of the Standing Committee on Education were made the order of the day for Wednesday next at 10 a. m.

The Judicial Committee made a majority and a minority report in the matter of the complaint of F. P. Ramsay against the Synod of Virginia.

The minority report was adopted. It is as follows:

The undersigned members of the Judicial Committee concur in the report of the Committee in the matter of Rev. F. P. Ramsay, complainant, against the Synod of Virginia, respondent, in so far as said report states that the complaint is regular *pro forma*, but we do not concur in the conclusions or findings of the Committee, because, in making said report, the Committee has usurped the powers of the Assembly, sitting as a Court of the Lord Jesus Christ, in this that said report is a final judgment of the case on its merits, submitted to the Assembly for its concurrence. In lieu of said report, we submit the statement that the complaint is regular and in form, and herewith return the record and papers digested and arranged. We further report that both parties are now in attendance upon the Court, and we ask that the case be docketed and set for trial.

Respectfully submitted.

JNO. E. DuBOSE.
E. M. GRAHAM.
ROBERT MORRISON.

The Moderator charged the court, and the Assembly proceeded to hear the complaint. It was resolved that thirty minutes be allowed Mr. Ramsay in which to press his complaint, and the same time to the representatives of the Synod to resist it. The record of the case having been read, the complainant was heard. Rev. P. D. Stephenson, ruling elder T. J. Kirkpatrick, and Rev. G. D. Armstrong, D. D.,

addressed the court on behalf of the Synod of Virginia. The complainant made the closing speech, the case was submitted, and the complaint was not sustained. Rev. Dr. John Hunter and Rev. J. C. Kennedy were at their request excused from voting.

The Assembly then adjourned till 9½ o'clock on Monday morning. Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Bullock.

FOURTH DAY.

MONDAY, May 24, 1886.

The Assembly met at 9½ o'clock, and engaged in devotional exercises conducted by Rev. W. K. Marshall, D. D.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

Mr. Ramsay requested that the reasons for not sustaining his complaint be recorded. The request was referred to the Judicial Committee.

An overture from the Presbytery of Knoxville touching Evolution, was referred to the Special Committee on that subject.

An overture from the Presbytery of Orange and one from the Presbytery of Wilmington, both on "The Foreign Evangelist," were referred to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

A memorial from the Rev. J. H. Baird on "The neglect of Infant Baptism," was received. It was laid on the table, the Assembly deeming action on that subject unnecessary.

The Stated Clerk announced that additional Commissioners had been enrolled, viz., D. E. Frierson, D. D., from the Presbytery of South Carolina; Rev. R. H. Reid, from the Presbytery of Enoree; Rev. R. W. Boyd, from the Presbytery of Concord.

The Moderator added Messrs. Frierson and Reid to the Special Committee on the Sabbath, and Mr. Boyd to that on providing for evangelistic work among the colored people.

The Rev. S. F. Taylor presented a resolution discountenancing the

patronage of Sunday newspapers and Sunday railway trains by followers of Christ. It was referred to the Special Committee on the Sabbath.

The order of the day—the consideration of papers from the Special Committee on Evolution—was taken up; the majority report of the Committee being as follows:

To the several overtures on the subject of the evolution of man sent up by the Presbyteries, the General Assembly returns answer as follows, viz.:

The Church remains at this time sincerely convinced that the Scriptures, as truly and authoritatively expounded in our "Confession of Faith" and "Catechisms," teach—

That Adam and Eve were created, body and soul, by immediate acts of Almighty power, thereby preserving a perfect race unity;—

That Adam's body was directly fashioned by Almighty God, without any natural animal parentage of any kind, out of matter previously created from nothing;—

And that any doctrine at variance therewith is a dangerous error, inasmuch as in the methods of interpreting Scripture it must demand, and in the consequences which by fair implication it will involve, it will lead to the denial of doctrines fundamental to the faith.

GEO. D. ARMSTRONG, Chairman.
WM. F. JUNKIN.
R. K. SMOOT.
G. B. STRICKLER.
L. C. VASS.
A. N. HOLLIFIELD.
M. VAN LEAR.
R. B. FULTON.
D. N. KENNEDY.

Rev. T. E. Smith, for himself and Wm. Flinn, D. D., members of that Committee, presented a minority report, which is as follows:

We, the undersigned members of the Special Committee on Evolution, recommend that the General Assembly decline to make a deliverance on the subject: 1. Because the answer which is invoked by those overtures, if given, would violate our Constitution (*vide* Confession of Faith, chap. 31, p. 4). 2. Because the word of God, as interpreted by our standards, gives the faith of the Church. 3. Because before one of our lower courts a concrete case is pending involving the matter of these overtures.

WM. FLINN.
THEO. E. SMITH.

Also, the following paper was presented by the Rev. F. L. Ferguguson, another member of the Committee:

The undersigned member of your Committee on Overtures on Evolution would recommend the appointment of a Special Committee to draft a pastoral letter to the churches and Presbyteries of the Assembly, embodying the following points:

1. A recognition of the alarm and uneasiness pervading the Church on account of the evolution discussion, and that this alarm and uneasiness are not unfounded.

2. A reiteration of our loyalty to the symbols as the correct interpretation of the Holy Scriptures and determination to defend them against any interpretation which would mar their historic sense, or contradict any traditional doctrine of our faith.

3. The original application of the law contained therein belongs to the Presbyteries, and the Assembly considers them competent for their function; neither would it usurp or forestall this function, nor hamper them in its performance by granting any *in thesi* deliverance which could be construed into an anticipatory exposition of the law, but could not be of binding force.

4. The Assembly assures its Presbyteries that the highest court of the Church will be ready at the proper time to uphold and endorse any judicial action of the Presbyteries founded on the constitutional law of the Church.

FRANCIS L. FERGUSON.

A motion to adopt the majority report was superseded by a motion to substitute the report of the minority.

Ruling elder J. L. Marye offered the following paper, which was adopted:

Resolved, That in order to confine the debate now opened in the Assembly within such reasonable limits as are appropriate to the questions at issue, and compatible with the proper discharge of other important matters before the Assembly, therefore, it is ordered—

1. That inasmuch as Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., a member of this Assembly, has been implicated in the overtures made to the Assembly, the consideration of which was referred to the Special Committee of this body on Evolution, in order that Dr. Woodrow shall have reasonable opportunity to express his views, and also that his position shall be truly understood by all members of the Assembly, he shall be allowed two hours of time now, at this stage of the debate, to present his views.

2. That after said limit of time allowed to Dr. Woodrow, those members of the said Committee who approve either of the two minority reports presented from said Committee shall have two hours as the limit allowed them to present their views—which allowance of time shall be apportioned between them by agreement among them.

3. That after the expiration of said last mentioned limit of time, those members of said Committee who favor the majority report shall have three hours as the limit allowed them to present their views—said limit to be apportioned between them by agreement among them.

4. That the chairman of said Committee, in case he desires to exercise his parliamentary privilege in that regard, shall have thirty minutes as the limit allowed him to close the debate.

The Assembly took recess until 4 p. m.

MONDAY, 4 p. m.

The Assembly met.

A letter from W. Van Kirk touching a bequest of property in Florida, was referred to the Committee on the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly.

A telegram from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.—1 Cor. xv. 58: "Therefore, my beloved brethren, by ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, forasmuch as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord"—was referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence.

The unfinished business was resumed, and the Assembly was addressed by the Rev. Dr. Armstrong, Chairman of the Special Committee on Evolution, and by the Rev. Dr. Woodrow.

The following communication was received by telegraph from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A., and referred to the Committee on Foreign Correspondence:

MINNEAPOLIS, MINN., May 24, 1886.

To the General Assembly in session at Augusta, Ga., from the General Assembly in session at Minneapolis, Minn., Greeting:

1. *Resolved*, That this General Assembly, congratulating the Presbyterians of the country upon the happy re-establishment of fraternal relations between the two great branches of the Church in this land, most cordially and earnestly invite the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to co-operate with us in the year 1888 in the celebration of the organization of the General Assembly at Philadelphia.

2. That the Committee of this Assembly, on the one hundredth General Assembly, be, and they are hereby, directed and empowered to confer with a similar Committee from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and if this invitation be accepted and such Committee be appointed, to arrange the method and plan of such co-operation.

3. That the Moderator be requested to communicate these resolutions by telegraph to the General Assembly now sitting in Augusta, Ga., in behalf of the General Assembly. D. C. MARQUIS, Moderator.

A. H. ROBERTS, Stated Clerk.

The order of the day for this evening was postponed.

The Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock p. m.

MONDAY, 8 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The paper apportioning time in discussing the question now before the Assembly, was so far reconsidered as to permit the advocates and opponents of the proposition under debate to address the house in alternate order.

The unfinished business was resumed, after which the Assembly adjourned its business session until 9½ o'clock, Wednesday morning.

Closed with prayer by the Rev. Dr. Waddel.

FIFTH DAY.

Tuesday, May 25th, the Assembly devoted to services commemorative of the organization of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, following the order of exercises adopted on the 21st inst.

SIXTH DAY.

WEDNESDAY, May 26, 1886.

The Assembly met at 9½ o'clock, and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by the Moderator.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

The Stated Clerk announced the enrolment of an additional Commissioner, viz., Rev. A. L. Crawford, from the Presbytery of Orange. Mr. Crawford was assigned by the Moderator to the Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The choice of a place for the meeting of the next Assembly was made the order of the day for 4 o'clock this afternoon.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported the following response to the salutation of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A.:

May 25, 1886.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, Minneapolis, Minn.:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States returns most hearty greeting. See 2 Corinthians i. 2.

(Signed) J. H. BRYSON, Moderator.
JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

Unanimously adopted.

The same Committee recommended the following as the reply to the invitation to unite with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in celebrating the one hundredth anniversary of the organization of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in this country, and it was adopted:

AUGUSTA, GA., May 25, 1886.

To the General Assembly in session at Minneapolis, Minn., from the General Assembly in session at Augusta, Ga., Greeting:

Resolved (1), That this General Assembly, participating in the gladness caused by the re-establishment of fraternal relations between the Churches which we respectively represent, willingly accept the cordial invitation of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, to co-operate with them in the year 1888 in celebrating the organization of the General Assembly at Philadelphia in 1788.

Resolved (2), That a Committee of this Assembly be appointed to act with a similar Committee of the Assembly at Minneapolis in arranging the mode of co-operation and the plan of this celebration.

Resolved (3), That the Moderator of this Assembly be authorized to communicate these resolutions by telegraph to the General Assembly now in session at Minneapolis. J. H. BRYSON, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

The following resolution, reported from the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, was also adopted, viz.:

Resolved, That the Committee appointed to confer with a similar Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America for the purpose of arranging for a centennial celebration, shall also constitute the Committee of this Assembly for carrying out such arrangements. This Committee shall be composed as follows: Rev. Dr. B. M. Palmer, with Rev. Dr. Joseph R. Wilson as his alternate; Rev. Dr. M. D. Hoge, with Rev. Dr. Alexander Martin as his alternate; Rev. W. F. Junkin, D. D., with the Rev. Dr. G. B. Strickler as his alternate; R. L. Dabney, D. D., with Rev. Dr. R. K. Smoot as his alternate; Alphonso Avery, of North Carolina, with B. F. Hall, of North Carolina, as his alternate; Patrick Joyce, of Kentucky, with Thomas W. Bullitt of Kentucky, as his alternate; Thomas A. Hamilton, of Alabama, with J. A. Leland, of South Carolina, as his alternate.

The same Committee recommended the following reply to the letter from the delegate of the General Synod of the Reformed Church in America, and it was unanimously adopted:

AUGUSTA, GA., May 22, 1886.

To the President of the Reformed Church in America:

REVEREND AND DEAR SIR: The fraternal greetings presented by your Church through Rev. William J. R. Taylor, D. D., to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States have been cordially received and fully appreciated by us.

We only regret that your honored delegate did not appear in person instead of by letter, that he might attest the sincerity and warmth of our Christian regard and fellowship. We are persuaded that many in our Church never desired to cease the annual interchange of delegates with the General Synod of the Reformed Church, or to apply to your body the rule of exchanging written fraternal greetings, which we observe in regard to those Churches with which we have merely a fraternal correspondence.

With your Church we are pleased to maintain, not only kind and brotherly relations, but a co-operative union that, we trust, will continue to promote the welfare of our Churches in the home and foreign field, and the glory and kingdom of our common Lord.

Such a co-operative union furnishes sufficient reason, in the judgment of many, for our highest judicatories interchanging each year, not only written salutations, but representative delegates.

Amid the defections and struggles encountered in advancing the Redeemer's kingdom, our Churches, one in faith and polity, may cheer each other by kind words and Christ-like example, to be "steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord."

It affords us profound gratification to hear of the material and spiritual progress of your Church, and of the divine benediction resting upon your efforts to extend that kingdom, which consists in "righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost."

Our own beloved Zion has also advanced in some directions during the ecclesiastical year just closed.

The number of our candidates for the ministry has increased, though the funds for their education have not been entirely adequate. Our publication work has been placed upon a most sound financial basis, and furnishes gratifying evidence of growth and efficiency.

In the home and foreign fields our agencies for evangelization, though often pressed for means, have been constantly upheld, and have prosecuted their labors with an encouraging measure of fidelity, energy, and success.

In reviewing the past, while there is much to deplore, we find ample grounds for trust and hope in our God for the future.

May the great Head of the Church cement between our communions that spiritual unity for which he prayed and which ultimately leads to the "one fold" and the "one Shepherd" above.

In the gospel bonds of grace and peace, we and our churches tender you our

fraternal salutations. "The Lord bless you and keep you. The Lord make his face to shine upon you and be gracious unto you. The Lord lift up his countenance upon you and give you peace. Amen."

J. H. BRYSON, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

The following letter was reported from the Committee on Foreign Correspondence, approved, and ordered to be forwarded:

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America:

DEAR BRETHREN: It is on the occasion of the 25th anniversary of our organic existence that we send you this message of fraternal regard. This salutatory letter—if there be any need of the reiterated assurance—is not merely formal, is not merely the observance of a standing custom, but is sincere and hearty.

At this quarter-centennial meeting of our General Assembly, and as a part of the prearranged programme, the beloved and trusted Moderator of our first Assembly addressed us, and reannounced the principle which constrained us, in the first instance, to separate from you. That principle we still stand upon and adhere to with devotion. Yet, while we thus reassert our position, we sincerely assure you that an unfeigned spirit of fraternity exists among us.

Brethren in Jesus! we call you such; we believe you are such; we esteem you as such. Our bosoms are not full of bitter resentment. We trust grace has enabled us to mingle all bitter feelings with the ashes of the past. We have no desire to feel them over again. When we hear of your prosperity, our hearts are made glad; and if adversities rise against you, we mingle our sorrow with yours. We look, with anything but indifference, upon the great enterprises of your Church.

Are your hearts and energy and means given to the spreading of the gospel among the heathen? So are ours. Are you longing and laboring for the evangelization of the masses of the ungodly on our own continent and at our own doors? So are we. Are you advocating the cause and elevating the standard of Christian education? So are we. Are you seeking to disseminate a pure and refining and christianizing literature among your people? So are we. Do you offer the Psalmist's prayer, "O Lord, we beseech thee, send now prosperity"? We fervently unite with you, brethren, and express the hope that God will favor your Church with an ample, permanent, and ever-increasing prosperity in all things which will brighten his glory and magnify his grace.

If you inquire after our health and prosperity, as we survey the travelled past we are glad to say that we have made some progress in our church work. We have desired and endeavored to kindle Messiah's camp-fires in some of the dark places of the earth; and our missionary work has met with a growing success. We long to bring the people in our own bounds under the powerful influence of the gospel; and here, too, we have not made a failure by any means. We have never given up the negroes; they are upon our hearts, and we long and are seeking to be a blessing to them. The prospects in this direction are brightening. Though rising out of the very ashes, we have many flourishing schools and colleges and institutions of learning, and our educational work is pleasant in our eyes. We

note these few, and might note many other things with pleasure; but we are oppressed with the thought that too much yet remains to be done in every department of church work for us even to pause and sum up what has been already accomplished.

In conclusion, brethren, we take the prayer from the lips of that Jabez who was "more honorable than his brethren," and offer it in your behalf: "Oh, that God would bless you indeed, and enlarge your coast, and that his hand might be with you, and that he would keep you from evil, that it may not grieve you." And may God grant that which is requested.

Yours fraternally,

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States in session at Augusta, Ga., May 26, 1886.

J. H. BRYSON, Moderator.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

The order of the day, viz., the consideration of the subject of Education and of the Standing Committee's report thereon, was postponed until 10 a. m. to-morrow.

Ruling elder T. H. Rice offered the following paper, which was adopted:

The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, desiring to express and permanently record its appreciation of the exercises held in Augusta, Ga., May 25th, 1886, commemorative of the quarter-centennial of its organization: therefore—

Resolved, 1. That the Committee of Publication be instructed to publish in pamphlet form the action of the last Assembly providing for this celebration, the report of the Committee of Arrangements, the programme or order of exercises, and the three addresses delivered on the occasion by Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Rev. J. N. Waddel, D. D., and Rev. B. M. Palmer, D. D.; that five thousand copies be so published and sent to our ministers, for gratuitous distribution by them in their respective congregations.

Resolved, 2. That the thanks of the Assembly are tendered to the First Presbyterian church of Augusta for its hearty and efficient efforts in aid of the execution of the programme, and especially to the ladies of the First and Second Presbyterian churches for the delightful reception given by them, and which contributed so much to the enjoyment of this interesting occasion.

The unfinished business was further considered until 2 o'clock p. m., when the Assembly took recess until 4 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY, 4 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The unfinished business was deferred to hear Rev. Dr. A. McLean, Secretary, in behalf of the American Bible Society.

The Assembly resumed its unfinished business.

The motion to adopt the report of the minority of the Special Committee on Evolution was lost.

Thereupon it was moved that the report of the majority of said Committee be adopted, the ayes and noes were ordered, and each Commissioner was allowed to explain his vote. The report was adopted by the following recorded vote:

Ayes.—Paul C. Morton, J. H. Bryson, T. W. Hooper, R. Stokes Sayre, J. M. Thomson, Robert Lapsley, I. J. Long, J. C. Kennedy, A. J. Cheatham, J. A. Dickson, S. B. Ervin, J. L. Cheatham, W. A. Brown, W. H. Gee, Henry F. Hoyt, G. B. Strickler, James S. Hillhouse, I. W. Waddell, George L. Carson, M. A. Candler, B. R. Legg, J. J. Gresham, J. W. Graybill, W. E. Keller, S. F. Taylor, W. L. Nourse, J. T. Hendrick, J. E. Triplett, Matthew Van Lear, Joseph M. Jones, J. I. Forbes, John E. DuBose, H. J. Carter, James H. Lapsley, W. S. Richart, T. D. Latimer, John N. Waddel, A. H. Caldwell, J. H. Gillespie, H. H. Kimmons, T. H. Rice, R. B. Fulton, A. Walker, John Hunter, R. F. Patterson, D. A. Planck, J. A. McLees, B. F. Peters, J. H. Davis, Geo. J. Ramsey, A. Lotterhos, H. Ginder, E. M. Graham, W. A. Love, A. W. Nesbit, Robert Morrison, C. W. Humphreys, Jas. V. Worsham, A. N. Hollifield, B. N. Dupuy, W. C. Beattie, J. C. Miller, J. D. Blanton, Geo. W. Williams, J. E. Stonebraker, M. S. Kennedy, J. D. Tadlock, D. Munroe, J. W. Lupton, E. A. Ramsey, Leon Frierson, W. T. Brewer, J. A. Rayl, D. N. Kennedy, Jesse G. Wallace, R. W. Boyd, H. G. Hill, A. G. Buckner, E. P. Davis, L. C. Vass, A. L. Crawford, John W. Primrose, Peter Munroe, D. W. Oates, J. M. Andrews, Jno. A. Gilmer, John D. Taylor, R. A. Webb, W. F. Junkin, R. H. Reid, J. G. Law, D. E. Frierson, J. A. Leland, J. A. Mayes, J. N. Bradshaw, Henry Keigwin, A. T. McIntyre, J. R. Cunningham, W. N. Scott, R. K. Smoot, H. R. Raymond, W. K. Marshall, M. M. Hooper, R. K. Moseley, Jno. F. Crowe, F. O. Rogers, W. A. Polk, W. P. Hassell, W. S. Fly, S. D. Stuart, Wm. Dinwiddie, Geo. D. Armstrong, W. T. Richardson, J. E. Booker, A. F. Laird, Jno. A. Preston, J. J. Bullock, J. G. Shepperson, W. C. Campbell, J. H. Davis, J. C. Painter, Charles Ghiselin, Geo. W. White, Jas. C. Painter, H. R. Green, Jno. L. Marye, W. W. Henry, J. F. Hansford, W. M. Tate, Jos. A. Waddell, Jas. M. Coulter, T. J. Kirkpatrick, Jos. S. Paxton, Thos. E. Barksdale, L. R. Waddell, J. D. Armstrong, Blackburn Hughes.—137.

Non liquet.—R. L. Hunter.—1.

Nays.—Wm. Flinn, T. Harrison, V. H. Henderson, James Woodrow, G. H. Mourning, F. L. Ferguson, H. Ginder, N. J. Holmes, J. B. Jennings, R. H. Wardlaw, T. E. Smith, A. J. Vidal, Geo. A. McCall.—13.

Ruling elder R. L. Hunter, Commissioner from the Presbytery of Augusta, was excused from voting.

The consideration of the annual report from the Union and Colum-

bia Theological Seminaries and the Tuskaloosa Institute, and the report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries, was made the order of the day for 12 m. to-morrow.

The Assembly took recess till 8 o'clock, p. m.

WEDNESDAY, 8 o'clock, p. m.

The Assembly met.

The Standing Committee on Foreign Missions made a partial report, presenting a programme for the exercises of the hour.

Rev. Dr. Dinwiddie was called to the chair, and conducted devotional exercises.

It was made the order of the day for to-morrow night, at 8 o'clock, to hold a meeting in the interest of Home Missions; and for Friday night, at the same hour, in the interest of Sunday-schools.

Addresses were then made by Rev. Drs. Hollifield, Junkin, and Houston, after which a collection was taken for Foreign Missions, and the Assembly adjourned until to-morrow morning at 9½ o'clock.

Closed with prayer, singing, and the apostolic benediction.

SEVENTH DAY.

THURSDAY, May 27, 1886.

The Assembly met at 9½ o'clock, a. m., and engaged in devotional exercises, led by Rev. I. W. Waddell.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read, corrected, and approved.

The Standing Committee on Education, the Standing Committee on Publication, and the Special Committee on the Sabbath, made each a report, which was docketed.

The Judicial Committee reported a reply to Mr. Ramsay's request that the Assembly record its reasons for declining to sustain his complaint. The report was docketed.

The Special Committee on the overture from the Synod of Nashville, touching evangelistic work among the colored people, made a report, which was put on the docket. The same disposition was made of a report from the Committee on Bills and Overtures on overtures 1, 2, and 3.

A resolution, presented by the Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., as a response to the address of the Rev. Dr. McLean, Secretary of the American Bible Society, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Assembly having heard with interest an address by Rev. Alexander McLean, D. D., one of the Corresponding Secretaries of the American Bible Society, on its great and expanding work at home and abroad, and on its needs; and ever adhering to the doctrine that it is the duty of believers to strive to furnish the word of God to all men in their own language; and regarding the American Bible Society and its agencies as the instrumentalities through which this work can be most effectually prosecuted in this country; hereby repeats and emphasizes its commendation of said Society and of its ends to the cordial support of the churches, urging on each an annual contribution to the Bible cause as a fundamental object of Christian effort.

The respective Committees on the Records of the Synods of Georgia, Texas, Memphis, and Nashville recommended the approval of said records. The recommendations were adopted.

A report from the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama, and another from the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Virginia, were placed on the docket.

The unfinished business was laid on the table to take from the docket the report of the Standing Committee on Education, which was considered seriatim, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee to whom was referred the report of the Executive Committee of Education commend the fidelity, economy, and diligence with which the business has been carried on, recommend the approval of the minutes, and beg leave to submit the following for the approval of the General Assembly:

1st. In view of the fact of the seeming impossibility of securing sufficient funds to meet all the calls made upon the Executive Committee, that the various Presbyteries, at their next stated meetings be, and they are hereby, directed to appoint Presbyterial Committees, where none exist, of such men as have proven their love for this cause by former zeal, and to enquire into the efficiency of the Chairmen of such Committees, where they already exist.

2d. That Presbyteries urge the Chairmen of Presbyterial Committees to inquire more particularly into the financial resources of such candidates as apply

for aid, and urge them to draw on all private resources to complete, or at least supplement, the funds necessary for their education.

3d. That Presbyteries urge the Chairmen of Presbyterial Committees to inform pastors and Sessions during the month of October of the pressing needs of this cause.

4th. That the General Assembly direct the Executive Committee, in view of the debt of nearly $3,000, to solicit from the churches a special collection on the second Sabbath in June, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

5th. That the last Thursday in January, 1887, be set apart as a day of special prayer for schools, colleges, and seminaries of learning, and that God's people be urged to gather in their respective places of worship and implore God to pour out his Spirit upon the youth of our land.

6th. That in answer to the overture from Athens Presbytery, the General Assembly refers said Presbytery to the action of the Executive Committee of Education upon the subject for answer.

7th. *Resolved*, That every minister educated, in whole or in part, by the Church shall, after licensure, be encouraged to give some time to the domestic field in his Presbytery, or in such field as his Presbytery may direct.

8th. It is recommended that the Executive Committee for the ensuing year consist of the following named persons: Rev. E. M. Richardson, D. D., Secretary; G W. Macrae, Treasurer; Rev. E. Daniel, D. D., Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D., Rev. S. C. Caldwell, T. H. Rice, H. M. Neely, B. M. Estes, John Johnson, S. P. Read, and F. W. Sherrill.

Respectfully submitted. J. W. LUPTON, Chairman.

The Assembly took recess till 4 p. m.

THURSDAY, 4 p. m.

The Assembly met.

The order of the day was postponed, and the report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was taken up. Its further consideration was suspended until to-morrow morning. After a resolution to hear to night the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, the Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock, p. m.

8 o'clock, p. m.

The Assembly met.

The consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Publication was made the order of the day for to-morrow after the completion of the unfinished business. The Assembly then proceeded to consider seriatim the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions, and adopted said report from paragraph 1 to paragraph 7 inclusive. For paragraphs 8 and 9, designating the location of the Executive Commit-

tee of Home Missions and its composition for the ensuing year, a minority of the Standing Committee offered a substitute. On this substitute R. P. Farris was granted the privilege of addressing the house. Pending its discussion, the Assembly adjourned until 9 a. m. to morrow. Closed with prayer by the Rev. T. E. Smith.

EIGHTH DAY.

FRIDAY, May 28, 1886.

The Assembly met at 9 o'clock, a. m., and engaged in devotional exercises, conducted by Rev. E. A. Ramsey.

The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

A communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was announced by the Stated Clerk. It was referred to a Special Committee consisting of ruling elders Rayl, Gresham, and Gilmer.

The Committee on Foreign Correspondence reported a greeting, recommending that it be sent by telegraph to the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, in session at Sedalia, Mo. The recommendation was adopted, and the fraternal message is as follows:

To the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in session at Sedalia, Mo., from the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Greeting:

The Moderator of our Assembly now in session is requested to tender to your honorable body by telegraph our Christian salutations, and our earnest desire that the blessing of Heaven may rest upon your deliberations and efforts for extending Christ's kingdom.

The Special Committee on the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly and other papers, presented a report which was adopted, except so much as refers to a certain grant of land in Florida, which item was docketed.

Rev. Dr. Richardson, of the Special Committee on overtures respecting marriage with a deceased wife's sister, made a report, which was placed on the docket.

The Special Committee on a reply to the letter from the Rev. Dr. J. Leighton Wilson, reported the following, which was adopted:

AUGUSTA, GA., May 27, 1886.

To the Rev. J. Leighton Wilson, D. D.:

VENERABLE AND BELOVED FATHER: The General Assembly in session at Augusta, Ga., hereby acknowledges, with sincere gratification, the receipt of your most interesting and welcome communication of May 22d. We are glad and thankful that you remember us, and that you send us this "word of cheer and encouragement." We bear in mind the fact that you are one of those who twenty-five years ago aided in organizing our beloved Church, and we shall ever cherish the memory of the great kindness of our Heavenly Father in granting us your wise and efficient aid and counsel on that memorable occasion. No less gratefully do we recognize the fact that God has spared you to us for so long a period to be to us a guide and leader in that department of church work to which your long life has been consecrated. We sympathize most profoundly and tenderly with you in the infirmities of age which press upon you, and we pray God that he be mercifully gracious to you by upholding you with his strength and love, and that God, the Holy Spirit, may abide with you, imparting to you all spiritual comfort, joy, and peace. It would have afforded your brethren of the Assembly a great pleasure to have been allowed to grasp your hand and look upon your face once more, but as God has denied us this gratification, we thank you for your fervent prayers in behalf of our beloved Church, and we thank God that he has allowed us to enjoy your prayers, which we prize as very precious to our souls.

The General Assembly in session take great pleasure in assuring you of their undiminished esteem and brotherly love for you. We pray that God the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit may be with you, and that as the time of your departure draws nearer day by day, you may be comforted by the assurance that there is "a crown of righteousness laid up for you, which the Lord, the righteous Judge, will give to you" in the coming day of your everlasting rest.

With affectionate greetings from all your brethren, and prayers for your increasing joy and comfort in the Lord, we are your brethren in the same Saviour. JOHN N. WADDEL, Chairman of Committee.

A report from the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions was received and docketed.

Reports from Committees on Synodical Records, recommending approval of the Minutes of the Synods of North Carolina, Kentucky, Mississippi, South Carolina, South Georgia and Florida, and Missouri, were approved.

A report from the Committee on responses of Presbyteries to overtures sent down by the last General Assembly, was received and docketed.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Home Missions. The substitute for paragraphs 8 and 9 was lost, and those paragraphs, and the report as a whole, were adopted. The following is the report:

The Standing Committee on Home Missions respectfully reports to the General Assembly that after careful examination of the records of the Executive Committee, it is found that they have, faithfully and in accordance with the rules of the General Assembly, discharged the duties of this important trust, and we feel it due to them that their fidelity should be commended.

1. We learn that the Secretary has been diligent in the needful visitations of Synods, Presbyteries, and prominent churches; that the results of his efforts in carrying out the instructions of the Assembly, as given in his report (showing the contributions of our own churches and people to have been $55,971.94, an increase of nearly $3,000 on those of any previous year), should be very gratifying to the Assembly.

2. This fact, however gratifying, is accompanied by the statement that in October, when the last instalments became due, the Committee found that they had not the amount on hand needed to meet these instalments, and to save the toiling laborers from suffering, they resolved to borrow the money to pay them,—a fact made known to the Church. They thus incurred a debt of $12,000 in round numbers. It is pleasing to state, however, that the debt has been paid, and the first instalments due April 1st have also been met; and while the same thing is true of the Evangelistic fund, that its deficit was met by borrowing money, the instalments due up to March 31, have been met, the loan discharged, and a cash balance of $3,762.63 was found in the treasury over all liabilities for the two causes. The Standing Committee agree with the opinion of the Executive Committee that the practice of borrowing money should be discontinued as far as practicable, and they have good grounds of hope that this evil will be remedied, and that the work will be carried on in the future more nearly on a cash basis.

THE INVALID FUND.

3. The Invalid fund is reported in a healthful state, both present and prospective.

THE COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

4. The small amount received during the year for the Colored Evangelistic fund caused an excess of payments over receipts, which was charged to the Sustentation fund, amounting to $850.03, which had been paid to sixteen colored ministers, licentiates, or students, under the supervision of ten Presbyteries.

RELIEF FUND.

5. As to the Relief fund, the Executive Committee has, in compliance with the Assembly's instructions, entered into a contract with "The Clergy Friendly Society," of Baltimore, composed of gentlemen of the highest standing in

every respect. The terms upon which this contract has been made are recorded in full in the Secretary's report as presented during the present sessions, and it will appear that this corporation is connected with our Executive Committee only by special contract to manage our Relief fund. The Assembly should authorize and direct the Board of Trustees to sign this contract, because the contract is drawn in the name of the Trustees. We also recommend that the Assembly direct the Trustees to give a regular power of attorney to some reliable party or parties residing in Baltimore, who shall there represent said Trustees in the matter of this fund.

MISSIONS TO THE SEAMEN.

6. The Standing Committee recommends that the Assembly reaffirm the previous deliverances made in Vicksburg in 1884, and in Houston, Texas, in 1885, in regard to the work of Missions to the Seamen in Charleston, S. C., and in New Orleans, La. We ask the Assembly to express the hope that not only the work of these brethren engaged in the Seamen's Mission shall be made to prosper, but that similar work may spring up in all our seaport towns and along our navigable rivers.

CHURCH ERECTION.

7. Concerning the overture from the Presbytery of St. Johns on the subject of church erection, we would state that it is not now practicable to take farther action in that direction.

REMOVAL OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

8. Overtures to the number of eight or ten, respecting the change in the location of the Executive Committee, having been referred to the Standing Committee, it was decided by the committee to recommend, first, that the Assembly remove the Committee from Baltimore; and, second, that it be transferred to Atlanta, Ga. The committee was brought to these decisions by the fullest discussion of both questions, and on information obtained from parties fully competent to judge. The reasons for removal were mainly that the growing interests of both Home and Foreign Missions call for two Committees; the present location is too far from the centre of the Church and from the vast field of our destitutions; and in the selection of Atlanta in preference to St. Louis, the committee was influenced by its locality as meeting the objections to Baltimore.

CONCLUSION.

9. Your committee, after full consideration of all the subjects embraced in this great department of church work, agree with the Executive Committee that the great hindrance to success is simply the lack of funds. To this cause it is to be attributed that the Committee are often forced to cut down the meagre amounts asked to support ministers serving the weaker fields, and to decline applications from weaker churches for aid in the erection of houses of worship. The pressing demands from Arkansas, Texas, and

the Mississippi Valley; from the great Northwest, a vast new field just opened, where our Church has never yet carried the gospel; and the work among the millions of heathen at our door,—the African race,—have none of them been met, solely because we have not the funds to meet them. In vain has the Assembly annually urged these matters upon our people, and our indefatigable Secretary has been laying these claims before the churches in every possible way. How shall it be remedied? We answer with the Executive Committee,—not by assessment. But we believe that a reasonable apportionment, made out and presented to the Presbyteries and churches, covering the needs of each cause, does act as a guide and a stimulant to this greatly desired end. While, therefore, your committee believe that $75,000 is the least sum that should be raised for this work, we would recommend that the Assembly direct the Executive Committee, by correspondence and other means among the Presbyteries co-operating upon the Assembly's plan, to apportion the sum of $35,000 for Sustentation, and $30,000 for Evangelistic work, to be raised for these causes at the time of the next annual contributions. We recommend that the Assembly request all pastors on the first Sabbath of January (or as nearly to that day as may be convenient) to preach on the subject of our duty to the missionary work in our own land.

This Assembly desires to place upon record an expression of its high appreciation of the able, faithful, and generous service which through the last eleven years has been rendered by the Executive Committee of Home Missions in Baltimore. The gentlemen composing that Committee have given much time and patient thought to this work, and their acts have always been acceptable to the Assembly. Be it, therefore,

Resolved, That this Assembly does now hereby render to them its heartfelt thanks for the way in which they have aided the whole Church in the work of the Lord, and the Secretary of Home Missions is instructed to convey this resolution to that Committee, and to ask that they allow it to be spread on their minutes; that said Committee, consisting (in addition to the Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary) of L. C. Inglis, Treasurer, Rev. W. U. Murkland, Rev. J. A. Lefevre, Rev. J. J. Bullock, Rev. John Leyburn, J. L. Weeks, C. F. McCay, G. F. Anderson, I. D. Jones, and Christian Devries, be continued as the Assembly's Executive Committee of Home Missions, to act as such until such time as the office shall be removed from Baltimore to Atlanta.

PROPOSED MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Should the Assembly determine to locate the headquarters of the Executive Committee of Home Missions in Atlanta, the following names are presented as being suitable to constitute the Committee after the removal of the office to Atlanta: Rev. J. N. Craig, Secretary and Treasurer, G. B. Strickler, E. H. Barnett, Donald Fraser, J. L. Rogers, D. L. Buttolph, Campbell Wallace, P. L. Mynatt, S. M. Inman, W. A. Moore, Geo. W. Scott, Milton A. Candler, and R. L. Barry; and we recommend that the Executive Committee be empowered to fill, *ad interim*, any vacancies which may occur in the offices or in the membership of the Committee. Respectfully submitted,

JOHN N. WADDEL, Chairman.

On invitation of the Rev. Dr. Hollifield, the Grand Avenue Presbyterian church, St. Louis, was chosen by acclamation as the place of meeting for the next Assembly.

It was resolved that on the first day of July, 1886, or as soon thereafter as may be practicable, the Executive Committee of Home Missions shall remove from Baltimore, Md., to Atlanta, Ga.

The unfinished business was laid on the table to take up the report of the Standing Commitee on Foreign Missions. Pending the consideration of this report seriatim, the Assembly took recess until 4 o'clock, p. m.

FRIDAY, 4 p. m.

The Assembly resumed the consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions. The report was adopted, and is as follows:

1. The past year has been one of progress. The field of operations has been enlarged by the addition of a Japanese mission to the number of those previously administered by the Executive Committee. The receipts of money have been larger than during the previous year, and the circulation of *The Missionary* has increased until it now reaches 5,600 copies. For these tokens of God's favor we render hearty thanksgivings to him.

2. In order to a more intelligent co-operation of our people in the work of Foreign Missions, it is very desirable that *The Missionary* should be still more widely circulated, and parties are urged to promote this circulation by all proper exertions.

3. In proposing the sum of $85,000 as the amount which the Executive Committee is directed to distribute among the various Presbyteries, the Committee is cautioned to exercise very great care that the distribution be so made as to be as nearly as possible equitable in view of the number of church members in each Presbytery, and of the probable ability and readiness of the people to give to this cause.

4. As the Committee is laboring under the pressure of debt, and it has furthermore been found that the single annual collection in May, ordered by the Assembly, does not gather satisfactorily the full contributions of the Church, it is hereby ordered that the Executive Committee be empowered to make, during the months of October and February of each year, special appeals for free-will offerings from the churches and from individuals; and that such special appeals shall not be made at other times.

5. The Executive Committee is authorized and instructed to transfer to the Executive Committee of Home Missions the entire direction, control, and support of the missions among the American Indians so soon as the Home Mission Committee shall be able and willing to receive them under its care.

6. Funds which are contributed for foreign missionary work, and no others, shall be regularly reported in *The Missionary*.

7. The following named persons are appointed to constitute the Executive Committee for Foreign Missions for the ensuing year, viz.: Rev. M. H. Houston, D. D., Secretary; L. C. Inglis, Esq., Treasurer; J. A. Lefevre, D. D., John Leyburn, D. D., J. J. Bullock, D. D., W. U. Murkland, D. D., J. L. Wilson, D. D., Rev. P. P. Flournoy, J. L. Weeks, Esq., G. F. Anderson, Esq., Christian Devries, Esq., C. F. McCay, LL.D., and Hon. Isaac D. Jones.

8. The Executive Committee is hereby authorized to receive and exercise the trusts, funds, and control of the Relief Fund whenever the Executive Committee of Home Missions may desire to make the transfer.

9. It would leave this report incomplete did we not acknowledge with great thankfulness to God the evidences of his goodness in the indications of rapidly increasing interest in the great matter of co-operation in foreign missionary work among the various branches of the Presbyterian Church in this and other countries. The position of our own Church has been very pronounced, and her practical suggestions have been strongly presented in regard to this matter through the expression of her Secretaries in communications to the Alliance of the Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system. From the organ of the Alliance and other sources we learn that very rapid progress is making in the public sentiment of our own and other Churches towards more wise and practical co-operation. We recognize these movements as most hopeful indications of large advances in foreign missionary success.

10. In reference to overtures sent to the Assembly and referred to this Committee, the following directions are given:

1. The overture from the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions at Baltimore, asking that all the churches be instructed to take up two collections each year, has been substantially embodied in this report.

2. Upon the overture from Palmyra Presbytery, asking a consolidation of the Committee of Foreign Missions of our Church with the Board of Foreign Missions of the Northern Presbyterian Church, we recommend that it is not expedient to take any action at this time.

The report of the Standing Committee on Theological Seminaries was again taken up, and after its further discussion, the Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock, p. m.

FRIDAY, 8 o'clock, p. m.

The Assembly met and resumed the unfinished business.

A substitute offered by Rev. E. A. Ramsey for the first item of the report on Theological Seminaries was lost, and the item was adopted. The second item was adopted. So much of the third item as referred to Evolution was stricken out. The item was further amended by the insertion of the names of the persons who shall be the Executive Committee for Tuskaloosa Institute during the ensuing year. The item as

amended was adopted. After which the Assembly adjourned until 9 o'clock to morrow morning. Closed with prayer by the Rev. J. N. Bradshaw.

NINTH DAY.

SATURDAY, May 29, 1886.

The Assembly met at 9 o'clock, a. m., and engaged in devotional exercises, led by the Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D. The minutes of yesterday's sessions were read and approved.

The Standing Committee on Sabbath Schools made a report, which was put on the docket.

Reports from the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Overtures 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, were docketed.

The same Committee reported Overture No. 5, from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, asking whether it is unconstitutional for Presbytery to place deacons or private members on its Committee of Home Missions. *Answer:* It is not unconstitutional. Adopted.

The same Committee reported Overture No. 15, from missionaries in Brazil, asking permission for ministers and ruling elders of the mission to organize a mixed Presbytery.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reports an overture committed to it from several ministers and elders in Brazil, asking that an exception be made in their case "to the enactment of the General Assembly of 1876, whereby its Foreign Evangelists are prohibited from uniting with mixed Presbyteries in their respective fields."

Your committee finds that during the sessions of that Assembly a committee on the matter of Hangchow Presbytery brought in a report, which urged, among other things, "that our missionaries abroad should not ordinarily become associated with natives in the composition of Presbyteries." This report, which is found in the Appendix of the Minutes of that Assembly, was adopted, together with certain resolutions not recorded. On the next day that Assembly reconsidered its action respecting Hangchow Presbytery, and adopted instead a resolution declaring that it was unconstitutional for the Assembly to establish or dissolve Presbyteries, and declaring the act of a previous Assembly void, whereby Hangchow Presbytery was formed. In this reconsideration of the case no action was taken in regard to the formation of mixed Presbyteries.

This answer is, therefore, made to the overture of the brethren in Brazil:

The Assembly sees nothing in the enactments of the General Assembly of 1876 bearing upon the question of mixed Presbyteries. The exception asked is therefore needless, as that Assembly did not abridge or modify any right in this regard which the missionaries had prior to that time. Adopted.

The Committee on the Narrative made a report, which was docketed.

The report of the Committee on Systematic Beneficence was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Systematic Beneficence would respectfully report: That 61 of the 69 Presbyteries have sent in their reports. From these we gather the following facts:

1160	churches	have	contributed to	Sustentation,	$51,743
1011	"	"	"	Evangelistic Fund,	35,354
896	"	"	"	Invalid Fund,	10,670
1102	"	"	"	Foreign Missions,	57,980
1014	"	"	"	Education,	32,501
826	"	"	"	Publication,	7,392
419	"	"	"	Tuskaloosa,	3,020

Comparing these figures with those reported last year, it is inferred that there has been some increase in the number of contributing churches, and also in the amounts contributed; but owing to the imperfection of several of the reports, an accurate comparison with last year cannot be made. Some of the Presbyteries report the amounts contributed without giving the number of contributing churches, others give the number of churches without stating the amount of the contributions. Eight Presbyteries have sent in no reports at all.

To this Committee was referred the Overture of the Presbytery of New Orleans, "calling attention to the present method of assessing Presbyteries for benevolent objects," and asking that it be discontinued, and we recommend the adoption of the following answer:

1. The present method of naming definite amounts for each Presbytery to raise, is not an assessment, but an apportionment, and is designed simply to indicate to each Presbytery how much it must give, if the great causes of the Church are to be successfully prosecuted.

2. As the plan is found on the whole to work well, and in many instances very much to increase contributions, it is considered better to continue it.

To this Committee was referred also the Overture of the Chesapeake Presbytery, complaining of the inequalities of the present apportionments for Foreign Missions, and requesting the Assembly "to ask from each of its Presbyteries as many dollars as the Presbytery has communing members," and we recommend the adoption of the following answer:

1. The attention of the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions is called to the inequalities mentioned.

2. "To ask as many dollars from each Presbytery as it has communing mem-

bers," would probably, because of the unequal pecuniary ability of the different Presbyteries, be as great an inequality as that complained of. For this reason, therefore, and for others, it is considered unadvisable.

To this Committee was referred also a statement from Standing Committee of the Assembly on Publication, calling attention to the fact that during the month of March, which is set apart for collections for its work, appeals are made to the churches in behalf of the other causes, and we recommend the adoption of the following minute:

The attention of the other Executive Committees is called to the matter of which complaint is made, and they are directed to make their appeals to the churches at such times as will not encroach upon the time specially set apart for collections for the cause of Publication. G. B. STRICKLER,

Chairman Committee.

The Treasurer of the Assembly announced that a valuable voucher had been mislaid, and asked permission to defer his report until the next Assembly. The request was granted.

The Committee on Leave of Absence made a report, which was adopted, and is as follows:

The Standing Committee on Leave of Absence report that, for satisfactory reasons, the following members have been granted leave of absence from the present sessions of the General Assembly: After sessions of fourth day, W. A. Gregg; after sixth day, J. V. Worsham, G. L. Carson, E. M. Graham, J. H. Davis, M. A. Candler; after seventh day, J. M. Jones, W. H. Gee, D. W. Oates, R. S. Sayre, J. A. Dickson, J. F. Crowe, F. O. Rogers, J. H. Gillespie, A. Walker, W. E. Kellar, H. F. Hoyt, J. M. Coulter, J. E. Triplett, R. B. Fulton, G. D. Armstrong, J. D. Armstrong, A. J. Cheatham, J. L. Cheatham; after eighth day, J. T. Hendrick, W. W. Henry, W. S. Fly, J. A. Gilmer, A. T. McIntyre, H. Ginder, R. Morrison, W. L. Nourse, R. W. Boyd, H. J. Carter, G. W. Williams, B. R. Legg, L. Frierson, T. D. Latimer, W. A. Polk, M. M. Hooper, W. P. Hassell, I. W. Waddel, J. R. Cunningham, and J. N. Waddel.

As the Assembly is evidently approaching adjournment, we ask that the Committee be discharged. Respectfully submitted.

I. J. LONG, Chairman.

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, presented a report, which was docketed.

The Standing Committee on Home Missions offered the following resolutions, which were adopted:

Resolved (1), That the Home Mission receipts being now excluded from publication in *The Missionary*, the Executive Committee of Home Missions be author-

ized to arrange for monthly publications of its receipts, if they can do so upon satisfactory terms.

Resolved (2), That the Executive Committee of Home Missions and the Trustees of the General Assembly be directed and empowered to do whatever may be necessary to substitute the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions for the Executive Committee of Home Missions, so that the Executive Committee of Foreign Missions shall be authorized to take the place of the Executive Committee of Home Missions in carrying out the contract with "The Clergy's Friendly Society" concerning the Relief Fund.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Smoot, it was

Resolved, That it is the mind of this General Assembly that Rule 27 of General Rules was never intended to deprive the General Assembly of the right to protect itself against wearisome, protracted, and unprofitable debate, and therefore it will be in order at any time for a member to move a limitation of speeches, and the Moderator to propose the same to the house under Rule 7 of General Rules.

After the adoption of the above the following was adopted:

Resolved, That the speeches on all subjects in this Assembly, after this hour, be limited to five minutes each.

The Committee on Devotional Exercises made a report, which was approved.

The Rev. Dr. Junkin offered the following, which was adopted:

The Assembly hereby directs its Treasurer to pay to the Treasurer of the American Branch of the Executive Commission of the "General Alliance of Reformed Churches holding the Presbyterian system" one hundred and fifty dollars ($150), to aid in defraying the *ad interim* expenses of the Alliance for the year 1885–6, and the same amount for the year 1886–7. These amounts to be paid during the years for which they are to furnish aid.

The unfinished business was resumed, and that part of the report on Theological Seminaries relative to the Seminary at Columbia, S. C., was amended, and as amended is as follows and was adopted:

Resolved (1), That the Synods in charge speedily take such steps as in their judgment will be best designed to restore the Seminary to the confidence of the Church.

Resolved (2), That whereas the General Assembly is convinced that the Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., one of the Professors in Columbia Theological Seminary, holds views repugnant to the Word of God, and to our Confession of Faith, as appears both by his address, published in the *Southern Presbyterian Review* for July, 1884, and in other publications, and by his statements made upon the floor

of this Assembly, therefore this General Assembly does hereby, in accordance with its action yesterday in regard to the oversight of Theological Seminaries, direct the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and of South Georgia and Florida, which direct and control the said Seminary, to dismiss the said Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., as Professor in the said Seminary, and to appoint another in his place.

The following is the recorded vote upon this paper:

Aye.—Paul C. Morton, J. H. Bryson, T. W. Hooper, J. M. Thomson, Robert Lapsley, I. J. Long, L. B. Ervin, W. A. Brown, G. B. Strickler, J. W. Graybill, J. I. Forbes, J. H. Lapsley, W. S. Richart, A. H. Caldwell, T. H. Rice, Geo. J. Ramsey, W. A. Love, C. W. Humphries, M. S. Kennedy, J. C. Miller, J. D. Blanton, J. E. Stonebraker, W. T. Brewer, J. A. Rayl, H. G. Hill, A. G. Buckner, L. C. Vass, A. L. Crawford, R. A. Webb, W. F. Junkin, R. H. Reid, Peter Munroe, J. M. Andrews, John D. Taylor, J. A. Leland, J. N. Bradshaw, Henry Keigwin, R. K. Smoot, H. R. Raymond, R. K. Moseley, S. D. Stuart, Wm. Dinwiddie, J. E. Booker, A. F. Laird, Jno. A. Preston, W. C. Campbell, J. C. Painter, Geo. Wm. White, Jas. A. Painter, H. R. Green, Jno. L. Marye, J. F. Hansford, T. J. Kirkpatrick, J. S. Paxton.—54.

Nay.—Wm. Flinn, T. Harrison, V. H. Henderson, Jas. S. Hillhouse, S. F. Taylor, Matthew Van Lear, R. L. Hunter, John Hunter, D. A. Planck, F. L. Ferguson, H. H. Kimmons, A. Lotterhos, B. H. Dupuy, D. Munroe, J. W. Lupton, E. A. Ramsey, D. N. Kennedy, Jno. W. Primrose J. G. Law, N. J. Holmes, J. A. Mayes, R. H. Wardlaw, T. E. Smith, W. K. Marshall, A. J. Vidal, Geo. A. McCall, W. T. Richardson, J. J. Bullock, J. G. Shepperson, J. H. Davis, C. Ghiselin, W. M. Tate, Jos. A. Waddell, T. E. Barksdale, L. R. Waddell, B. Hughes.—36.

Rev. Drs. Woodrow and Tadlock were excused from voting.

The said paper was referred to a Special Committee, consisting of Drs. Hill and Dinwiddie and ruling elder Marye, to bring its parts into accord. They reported the following, which was adopted:

Resolved, That whereas the General Assembly is convinced that Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., one of the Professors in Columbia Theological Seminary, holds views repugnant to the Word of God and to our Confession of Faith, as appears both by his address, published in the *Southern Presbyterian Review* for July, 1884, and in other publications, and by his statements made upon the floor of this Assembly, therefore this Assembly does hereby, in accordance with its action yesterday in regard to the oversight of Theological Seminaries, earnestly recommend to the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and of South Georgia and Florida, which direct and control the said Seminary, to dismiss the said Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., as Professor in the said Seminary, and to appoint another in his place, and speedily to take such other steps as in their judgment will be best adapted to restore this Seminary to the confidence of the Church.

The recorded vote on this amended paper is as follows:

Aye.—Paul C. Morton, J. H. Bryson, T. W. Hooper, I. J. Long, S. B. Ervin, J. M. Thomson, Robert Lapsley, W. A. Brown, G. B. Strickler, J. W. Graybill, J. I. Forbes, J. H. Lapsley, W. S. Richart, A. H. Caldwell, John Hunter, R. F. Patterson, J. A. McLees, B. F. Peters, H. H. Kimmons, T. H. Rice, George J. Ramsey, A. Lotterhos, W. A. Love, C. W. Humphreys, M. S. Kennedy, D. Munroe, J. C. Miller, J. D. Blanton, J. E. Stonebraker, W. T. Brewer, J. A. Rayl, H. G. Hill, A. G. Buckner, L. C. Vass, A. L. Crawford, Jno. W. Primrose, R. A. Webb, W. F. Junkin, R. H. Reid, J. G. Law, Peter Munroe, J. M. Andrews, John D. Taylor, J. A. Leland, J. N. Bradshaw, Henry Keigwin, R. K. Smoot, H. R. Raymond, R. K. Moseley, George A. McCall, S. D. Stuart, Wm. Dinwiddie, J. E. Booker, A. F. Laird, John A. Preston, W. C. Campbell, J. C. Painter, George W. White, James A. Painter, H. R. Green, John L. Marye, J. F. Hansford, T. J. Kirkpatrick, Jos. S. Paxton, L. R. Waddell.—65.

Nay.—Wm. Flinn, T. Harrison, James S. Hillhouse, S. F. Taylor, Matthew Van Lear, R. L. Hunter, D. A. Planck, F. L. Ferguson, B. H. Dupuy, J. W. Lupton, E. A. Ramsey, D. N. Kennedy, E. P. Davis, N. J. Holmes, J. A. Mayes, R. H. Wardlaw, T. E. Smith, W. K. Marshall, A. J. Vidal, W. T. Richardson, J. G. Shepperson, J. H. Davis, C. Ghiselin, W. M. Tate, Jos. A. Waddell, Thomas E. Barksdale, Blackburn Hughes.—27.

Rev. Drs. Woodrow and Tadlock were excused from voting on the foregoing, and the following papers explanatory were admitted to record:

While agreeing with the action of the Assembly in the majority report on the subject of the evolution of man's body, and having voted for it, we, the undersigned, voted *no* on the above proposition, because, among other reasons, it seems to us to be unnecessary; and also to bear the force of a verdict from a court which does not have original jurisdiction.

J. G. SHEPPERSON,
J. W. LUPTON,
D. A. PLANCK,
E. A. RAMSEY,
J. S. HILLHOUSE,
B. H. DUPUY,
S. F. TAYLOR.

And for the further reason that we do not believe that the General Assembly has any authority to make such a recommendation.

D. N. KENNEDY,
W. K. MARSHALL,
S. F. TAYLOR.

The undersigned, without undertaking to give the various reasons which induced them, respectively, to vote in the negative as above, beg leave to say that they fully agree with the majority of the Assembly that the best interests of the

Church demand the removal of the Rev. Dr. Woodrow from his Professorship in Columbia Theological Seminary.

WM. M. TATE,
JOS. A. WADDELL,
W. T. RICHARDSON.

The report of the Committee on Theological Seminaries was then adopted as a whole, and is as follows:

AUGUSTA, May 27, 1886.

Your Committee on Theological Seminaries would respectfully report as follows:

First, in reply to the injunction laid upon us to find and state the relation existing between this General Assembly and the Theological Seminaries organized within the pale of our Church, we report:

1. That this Assembly sustains very important relations to all such institutions; yet these relations differ somewhat according to the constitution and practice of each institution as ratified by the Assembly.

2. That by the very genius of Presbyterianism the Assembly is bound to maintain a supervisory jurisdiction over these and all other like corporations; and also over all schemes for religious work, so far as they affect the practice or doctrine of the Assembly's constituencies, and especially the office-bearers of the Church.

3. That this jurisdiction must in every case enable the Assembly, through the proper channels of authority, to keep all such institutions free from everything inconsistent with the spirit of our system; and of course free from all teaching inconsistent with the Word of God as expounded in our standards.

II. The reports from the various Seminaries.

The Trustees and Board of Directors of Union Theological Seminary report very favorably from that institution during the year just closed.

They mourn the loss of two of the oldest and most valuable members of the Board; yet this has been supplied by new elections.

There were fifty-two students in attendance during the session, and twelve diplomas awarded at its close. The skill and diligence of the Professors and the progress of the students are highly commended; while the health of all has borne its usual good testimony to the healthfulness of the locality.

The financial prosperity has been increased by the Baylor legacy of $8,000, and an encouraging increase towards the endowment of the Fifth Professorship.

One hundred and eighty volumes have been added to the Library, making a total of 12,596 volumes.

Your Committee believes that this Assembly should join the Trustees and Directors in ascribing praise to God for his goodness to this Seminary; for thereby he is bestowing great grace upon our Church.

Tuskaloosa Institute.—We are pleased to note the evidence that this institution and its design are deepening and strengthening in the confidence and interest of the Church. We heartily commend this good work to our people. In the condition and wants of the colored race the Lord has thrown a great responsibility upon us. An educated colored ministry is essential. Our Church

has begun, and we trust will carry forward, this work by their prayers, their influence. and their means.

Columbia Seminary.—A very brief report from the Board of Directors of this institution fills us with sorrow and amazement. It tells us that this beloved Seminary, with its assets amounting to $270,000 and an annual cash income of $11.784, closes this term with only eleven students, and that five of these are in the Senior Class, leaving only six as the prospect for next year.

It tells us, further, that twenty-two students matriculated; that Dr. Woodrow resumed his duties as the Perkins Professor about the middle of last December; that eleven students were dismissed; and that Dr. Girardeau has resigned.

Therefore, in view of these facts, especially the small number of students and the large amount expended in training them, your Committee recommend the following:

Resolved, That whereas the General Assembly is convinced that Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., one of the Professors in Columbia Theological Seminary, holds views repugnant to the Word of God and to our Confession of Faith, as appears both by his address, published in the *Southern Presbyterian Review* for July, 1884, and in other publications, and by his statements made upon the floor of this Assembly, therefore this General Assembly does hereby, in accordance with its action yesterday in regard to the oversight of Theological Seminaries, earnestly recommend to the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, and of South Georgia and Florida, which direct and control the said Seminary, to dismiss the said Rev. James Woodrow, D. D., as Professor in the said Seminary, and to appoint another in his place, and speedily to take such other steps as in their judgment will be best adapted to restore this Seminary to the confidence of the Church.

III. And, lastly, in reference to the overture from Lafayette Presbytery touching evangelistic work.

Your Committee would recommend:

1. That the Assembly express its coincidence of judgment with that of the Presbytery, that too little importance has been attached to the evangelistic work and office, and that, perhaps, to this lack may be attributed the rise of so much irresponsible evangelism through the land.

2. That the Assembly remind the churches (*a*) that Presbyterianism cannot accomplish its mission, unless it become more aggressive; (*b*) that constant aggressiveness, in other words, preaching the gospel to the regions beyond, is one *great* mission of the Church; (*c*) that preaching the gospel to the poor is the distinguishing characteristic of the true Church.

3. That the Assembly hereby recommend our Seminaries to make due provision for proper instruction upon this subject, either by procuring annually a series of lectures by some regularly ordained and experienced evangelist, or by adding to the course on Pastoral Theology the full instruction concerning evangelism, which its pressing importance demands.

Respectfully submitted. J. T. HENDRICK, Chairman.

The report of the Committee on Sabbath Schools was taken from the docket, amended, and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Sabbath-Schools would respectfully report to the Assembly as follows:

Of the sixty-nine Presbyteries composing this Assembly, there have been placed in our hands Sunday-school reports from sixty-two Presbyteries, leaving seven Presbyteries from which we received no reports. Many of these reports are full and accurate, while many are incomplete, not having the columns of figures added up, and some not being attested by the Stated Clerk. From these reports placed in our hands we summarise as follows:

Sunday-schools reported,	1,112
Numbers on roll—teachers,	9,912
" " scholars,	77,525
Average attendance—teachers,	7,479
" " scholars,	46,263
Colored Sunday-schools,	22
Special religious interest in Sunday-schools,	87
Communicants added,	3,662
Contributions for home purposes,	$28,961
" " benevolent objects,	$13,944

In view of the above facts and figures, your Committee would respectfully report the following recommendations for adoption:

I. Presbyteries are earnestly and affectionately recommended:

(*a*) To see that their reports to the Assembly are as full and complete as possible, and attested by the Stated Clerk.

(*b*) To devote one day during the fall or spring meeting of Presbytery, as to them may seem best, for holding a Sunday-school Convention, or Institute, under a programme previously prepared by the Presbyterial Committee.

(*c*) To appoint as chairmen of these Presbyterial Committees such ministers or ruling elders as will use their utmost diligence in collecting statistics from all the Sunday-schools within their bounds.

II. Presbyteries are also recommended to urge upon the church Sessions, who are presumed to have control of the Sunday-schools in their respective churches as follows:

(*a*) To see that, where practicable, teachers' meetings are held weekly for the study of the lesson; that teachers' prayer-meetings are held for a short service before the opening of the school, and that the Bible readings accompanying the lessons are used at family worship.

(*b*) While we would not restrict the teachers or scholars to our own publications, they should see that our own books and papers are taken and used; and where others are taken, they should see that such helps are sound in the faith, as held by the Presbyterian Church.

(*c*) To urge the church Sessions to use all diligence to secure the attendance of older persons on the Sunday-school, that the school may be what it ought to be, the church studying the Word of God.

(*d*) To urge the church Sessions to see that, where practicable, the Sunday-schools shall have an opportunity to make contributions to all the Committees established and recommended by the Assembly.

(*e*) To urge the church Sessions to use the utmost oversight in order that the

Shorter Catechism may be thoroughly taught in the family and in the Sunday-school.

(*f*) To urge the church Sessions to see that teachers and scholars use their Bibles alone in the class instead of depending upon the lesson leaflet.

(*g*) To urge the church Sessions to see that all diligence is used by the Sunday-school authorities to invite into the school such persons as may collect outside of the school-room.

By order of the Committee. T. W. HOOPER, Chairman.

The report of the Standing Committee on Publication was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

Your committee has had before it a number of overtures from Presbyteries, the records and annual report of the Executive Committee; also the Secretary, by request, made statements concerning the work and gave information on points about which he was interrogated, all of which your committee has considered.

After comparing the prices of like grades of Sabbath-school literature as furnished by our Committee and by the Presbyterian Board of Philadelphia, and by publishing committees of other denominations, this committee recommends the following answer to the overture of Potosi Presbytery respecting the reduction of prices:

The Assembly deems it a cause of great gratification to the Church, and especially to the friends and workers in the great field of Sabbath-school labor, that the Publication Committee has been enabled to furnish Sabbath-school literature at prices so closely approximating the prices at which like grades can be obtained from similar committees of sister denominations. And the Assembly takes this opportunity to renew the injunction to pastors and workers in the Sabbath-schools of our Church to use the most earnest means practicable to increase the patronage given to the publications of our Committee.

In answer to the overtures of the Presbyteries of Missouri and Western Texas, asking the General Assembly to direct the Committee of Publication to omit the printed text in the lesson papers, your committee suggests that the requests be not granted for the reason that facts contradict the statements upon which the overtures are based. Instead of discouraging, it is believed that it has stimulated the study of God's Word, and brought about a more general use of the Bible among the people. However, the Assembly would suggest that superintendents and teachers shall insist upon the scholars using their Bibles in the preparation of the lesson, and bringing them to the class.

In answer to the overture from Western District asking for a revision of the hymn-book, your committee suggest that the request be not granted for the following reasons:

1. The expense would be considerable.

2. We have already a cheap selection of hymns furnished by our Committee of Publication suited to the general wants of our Sabbath-schools, prayer-meetings, and congregations.

3. The Atlanta Assembly adopted and recommended to our churches the Psalms and Hymns and Spiritual Songs, edited by Dr. C. D. Robinson, and pub-

lished by the Century Company, which bears the imprint of our Committee, and which is coming fast into use.

To the overture of the Presbytery of Palmyra asking the Assembly to appoint a committee to confer with a like committee to be appointed by the Northern branch of the Presbyterian Church, to institute measures looking to a union or consolidation of the Board of Publication and the Committee of Publication, this is recommended as the answer: It is inexpedient.

In view of the importance of prosecuting the colportage work at as early a day as possible, it is recommended that the Presbyteries take such action as shall, if possible, secure collections next March from all the churches, such as may be sufficient in the aggregate to cancel at once the outstanding bonds of the Committee.

Resolved, That this Assembly expresses its commendation of the Executive Committee for its fidelity and its great gratification at the prospect of a speedy deliverance from the troubles which have so long hampered the work.

Resolved, That the following persons be appointed the Executive Committee of Publication for the ensuing year: Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. M. D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., Rev. A. R. Holderby, Rev. T. P. Epes, Rev. R. P. Kerr, E. H. Fitzhugh, B. R. Welford, Jr., W. W. Henry, M. M. Gilliam, Charles Gennet, Charles D. Hill.

J. D. TADLOCK, Chairman.

The report of the Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama was taken from the docket, was adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on the Records of the Synod of Alabama report that they have examined the same, and recommend their approval, except that the Synod held a business meeting on the Sabbath, November 8, 1885. This the Assembly emphatically disapproves.

R. A. WEBB,
J. A. MAYES.

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on an overture from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, expressing "views on the Foreign Evangelist." *Answer:* No action is needed, inasmuch as the overture sent down to the Presbyteries was not adopted. Adopted.

Also, on Overture No. 4, from the Presbytery of Columbia, asking the Assembly "to establish an ecclesiastical year which shall be uniform in all our church work." *Answer:* The Assembly does not consider this course practicable. Adopted.

The report of the same Committee on Overture No. 6, from the Synod of Mississippi, touching contradictory decisions of Assemblies on the power of Synod to order a meeting of Presbytery, was taken from the docket, amended, and adopted, as follows:

The Synod has power to convene a meeting of any of its constituent Presbyteries during the sessions of Synod to attend to any of the interests of religion within the bounds of Synod which require immediate attention, and which are specified in the call.

The report of the same Committee on Overtures from 7 to 14 inclusive, touching the foreign evangelist, was taken from the docket. A minority report was presented, and the whole matter was referred to the next Assembly.

The minority report of the Special Commitee on Evolution and the paper of Mr. Ferguson, of the same Committee, were admitted to record.

The report of the Committee on Answers of Presbyteries to the overture on amending the Confession of Faith by striking therefrom a clause of Sec. 4 of Chap. XXIV., was taken from the docket and adopted:

The Committee appointed to examine the answers of the Presbyteries to the overture sent down to them by the Assembly, recommending that the clause (Chap. 24, Sec. 4) be stricken from the Confession of Faith, which reads thus: "The man may not marry any of his wife's kindred nearer in blood than of his own, nor the woman of her husband's kindred, nearer in blood than of her own," &c., beg leave to report that they discharged their duty, and find as follows, viz.:

At the last meeting of the Assembly fifty-five out of the sixty-nine Presbyteries reported answers (see Minutes, pp. 427–8), of these forty-eight are recorded on the Minutes as voting in favor of striking out the clause (Chap. 24, Sec. 4) from the Confession of Faith, and seven as voting against striking it out. But there was an error in recording the vote of Central Texas Presbytery. It is recorded as voting in favor of striking out the clause, but its answer shows that it voted against striking it out. So that the true vote of the fifty-five Presbyteries was forty-seven voting in the affirmative and eight in the negative.

Answers have now been received from all the remaining Presbyteries, except two (Muhlenburg and Indian). Nearly, if not all, of these answers were really sent to the last Assembly, but were not received by the Stated Clerk. Sixty-seven Presbyteries have now returned answers. Of these fifty-seven have voted in the *affirmative*, viz.: Arkansas, Athens, Atlanta, Augusta, Abingdon, Bethel, Brazos, Charleston, Cherokee, Chesapeake, Chickasaw, Columbia, Concord, Central Mississippi, Dallas, East Hanover, Eastern Texas, Ebenezer, Enoree, East Alabama, Florida, Harmony, Holston, Knoxville, Lafayette, Lexington, Louisville, Louisiana, Macon, Maryland, Mecklenburg, Mississippi, Missouri, Montgomery, Memphis, Nashville, North Alabama, New Orleans, North Mississippi, Orange, Paris, Pine Bluff, Red River, Roanoke, Savannah, South Alabama, South Carolina, St. Johns, St. Louis, Tombeckbee, Tuskaloosa, Western District, Western Texas, Washburn, Wilmington, West Hanover, and West Lexington.—57.

The Presbyteries which have replied in the negative are as follows: Central

Texas, Fayetteville, Greenbrier, Ouachita, Paducah, Potosi, Palmyra, Transylvania, Upper Missouri, and Winchester.—10.

The Presbyteries from which no answers are received, are Muhlenburg and Indian.—2.

We recommend, therefore, the adoption of the following resolution:

Resolved, That inasmuch as more than three-fourths of the entire number of the Presbyteries, in response to an overture from the Assembly, have given their advice and consent to the proposed amendment (*i. e.*), to strike out from the Confession of Faith the clause in Section 4, of Chapter 24; therefore this Assembly does hereby enact that said clause, which reads, "The man may not marry any of his wife's kindred nearer in blood than he may of his own, nor the woman of her husband's kindred nearer in blood than of her own," is stricken out of the Confession of Faith of our Church.

Your Committee think it proper, in connection with this matter, to say that they have had before them a written statement of the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, to the effect that owing to some oversight on the part of the last Assembly, the minute which records the action of that Assembly touching resolutions on this subject is somewhat inaccurate as found printed on page 428 of the Minutes. This inaccuracy we cannot correct. It is sufficiently clear to your Committee, from the statement of your Stated Clerk, that the only action of that Assembly on the report made to it on this subject was not to adopt that report, but to refer it to the next (*i. e.*, this) Assembly, together with the answers in hand, in order that those Presbyteries from which answers had not been received might have the opportunity to send their replies to the Assembly of 1886 (this Assembly).

W. T. RICHARDSON,
W. W. HENRY,
Committee.

To this action the following protest was admitted to record, without answer:

We, the undersigned, beg leave to enter this our earnest protest against the striking out from our Confession of Faith the last part of Chapter XXIV., Section 4, which reads thus: "The man may not marry any of his wife's kindred nearer in blood than he may of his own, nor the woman of her husband's kindred nearer in blood than of her own;" and the reasons of our protest are as follows:

1st. *The Presbyteries did not understand the nature and effect of the action taken.* This is evident from two well known facts: (*a*) In all the discussions upon the subject, conducted in the press, the arguments were limited to the one point of expunging the prohibition of marrying a deceased wife's sister; (*b*) In the printed reports sent to the press by the Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, the matter is referred to under the title of "the deceased wife's sister." Other evidence might be given; but the fact here alleged, it is believed, will not be denied, to wit, that many voted for expunging this prohibition, thinking that the paragraph related only to a deceased wife's sister.

2d. *The fault of this misapprehension rests upon the General Assembly.* This we show from the records. In 1882 the Assembly was overtured by Concord Presbytery "to take steps to have stricken from our Book the prohibition against

the marriage of a deceased wife's sister, *and other degrees* of affinity contained in the last sentence of Chap. XXIV., Sec. 4, of Confession of Faith." This Presbytery rightly recognizes other degrees of affinity as included in the paragraph specified. The Assembly of 1882 (see p. 571) referred the subject to the Presbyteries for their advice. In 1883 the Assembly appointed a Special Committee to which were referred "the reports of Presbyteries and proposed amendment to the Constitution touching marriage with a deceased wife's *sister*." The other degrees of affinity *included in this paragraph* are left out. Again: "The Committee on the paper on marriage with a deceased wife's *sister* presented a report which was received and adopted." Here the records show that the Assembly itself regarded its action as relating to only the one degree of affinity; yet, whether by oversight or not, the overture sent down to the Presbyteries embraced *all* the degrees included under the paragraph proposed to be expunged. It was, therefore, the Assembly's own records that led the Presbyteries into the belief that they were expunging only the prohibition to marry a deceased wife's sister; when, in fact, they were doing vastly more.

3d. In our opinion, *the expunging of a paragraph*, including *all degrees* of illegitimate marriage among kindred in law, while the records show that only one degree was intended to be expunged, *utterly vitiates the whole procedure*, and *renders it null and void.* The Presbyteries should have been distinctly informed of all that they were asked to do.

4th. We are fully assured that the expunging of the paragraph in question leaves our Church *utterly unsettled* in her whole marriage law; and that, too, among kin in blood as well as kin in law. In regard to kin in law, it is simply a fact that a man has married his deceased *brother's wife*, both the contracting parties and the officiating minister being members of our Church. No exception has been taken to this by either court of original jurisdiction, because it is felt that a prosecution under our law, as now existing, would only involve the prosecutor in defeat and shame. Yet the very portion of the word of God referred to as the proof-text for the warrant of the part of the section now left in the Confession of Faith, contains, in two places, express mention and prohibition of this degree of affinity (see Leviticus xviii. 16, and xx. 21).

The reason that a confident appeal is not made to this part of the Word of God is because the most effective, and most relied on, arguments, by which the change has been effected, have been that the Levitical law does not relate to marriage at all; and it is well known that if this be true, and it seems to have been accepted by the Church as true, then we have no divine prohibition of marriage among kindred, whether of affinity or consanguinity. The two references to the subject in the New Testament refer to this Levitical law, and the subsequent repeal of that law would carry them with it. Moreover, in both cases it is almost, if not altogether, absolutely certain that the first husbands were still living in these cases. With no other divine support, we ask, with solemn emphasis, why not expunge the entire section? The Levitical law condemns the marriages by name which we have now authorized. It is incredible that any man or court would originate process against an offender under a law that we have declared to be antiquated. The Church *does not know*, and, from the very nature of the facts of the case, *cannot know*, what her law upon the subject of marriage among kindred is.

It is true she declares that marriage ought not to be within the degrees forbidden within the Word of God; but it is also true, that when she is called upon to point out the places in the Word of God where he specifies unlawful degrees, she has no certain answer to give, if not compelled to affirm that there are no such places.

Against placing our beloved Church in such a condition, and against reaching this result by holding out to the Church that it was only prohibition of marriage of a deceased wife's sister, while, in fact, expunging the whole paragraph which includes other degrees, we, in the name of Jesus Christ, enter our solemn and earnest protest.

C. W. HUMPHREYS,
R. A. WEBB,
J. D. BLANTON,
J. H. DAVIS.

The report of the Committee on Bills and Overtures on Overtures 1, 2, and 3, touching the competency of a minister belonging to one Presbytery to moderate a meeting of Session in another Presbytery, was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reports on Overture No. 1, from Synod of South Georgia and Florida, and Overtures 2 and 3, from Presbytery of Fayetteville, as follows:

1. It is competent, except in judicial cases, for a minister belonging to one Presbytery to preside at a meeting of a Session in another Presbytery, when invited to do so, in accordance with the rules laid down in Chap. V., Sec. 3, Par. 3.

2. It is the judgment of this Assembly that the minister so invited to preside is Moderator by courtesy only, and in no sense a member of the court; that his authority is limited to the preservation of order, and the convening and adjourning of the court according to its own ruling; and that he should not vote on any question even in case of a tie.

3. A minister not in connection with the Presbyterian Church in the United States cannot preside as Moderator of any of our Sessions.

Respectfully submitted.

H. R. RAYMOND, Chairman.

The Assembly took recess until 4 o'clock, p. m.

SATURDAY, 4 o'clock, p. m.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Special Committee on the Sabbath was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the report of the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, beg leave to submit the following:

1st. We find in the report of the Permanent Committee much that is encouraging; also much that should prompt to renewed consecration, earnest prayer, and zealous work.

We note with gratitude that most of the Presbyteries report a fair observance of the Sabbath on the part of their membership, and that there seems to be a growing sense of the necessity for a sanctified Sabbath. Many friends are putting forth earnest efforts to bring about a healthier public sentiment on the subject. New books are being prepared and put into circulation. In some instances Sabbath laws have been passed and enforced. These efforts we gratefully recognize as precursors of a better state of things; and we bid a God-speed to those engaged in the work.

But while "it appears that we have some signs of progress" in our own churches, it is painfully apparent that year by year the Sabbath is losing the hold it once had upon the masses. The Sabbath is desecrated by the running of railroad trains, by excursions, by social gatherings, by the playing of base-ball, by Sunday editions of newspapers, and by the sending and receiving mail upon that day. This last is a sin in which Christians frequently indulge. Against these things we do enter our most solemn protest, as being sins against Almighty God, and destructive of the best interest of the people. And we do earnestly enjoin upon our own people not to countenance or take any part in these sins.

In view of the great interest involved in this subject, your Committee recommend:

1st. That Presbyteries do continue to enjoin upon all their ministers to preach frequently upon this subject, and upon Sessions to guard the people of God against the sin of Sabbath desecration.

2d. That Sessions take notice of the violation of the Sabbath by members of the church, and admonish and reprove them in the name of Christ, and if they persist in their infractions of the Fourth Commandment, that it be regarded as an offence demanding and justifying discipline.

3d. Whereas we, a court of the Lord's house, believe that the Christian religion and Christian civilization rest largely upon the proper observance of the Sabbath day; and, whereas, we believe that the running of railway trains and Sunday editions of newspapers are two most potent agencies for destroying the sanctity and proper use of the day; therefore,

Resolved, That the General Assembly in the United States condemns in most emphatic terms the publication and reading of Sunday editions of newspapers, and the running of all railway trains on Sunday, and earnestly advises all our people not to read newspapers of Sunday editions, nor to patronize in any way Sunday railway trains.

4th. That the Assembly continue the Permanent Committee on the Sabbath, with the instructions as given by former Assemblies.

5th. That the Report of the Permanent Committee be printed in the Appendix to the Minutes.

Respectfully submitted.

M. M. HOOPER, Chairman.

The Special Committee on the overture from the Synod of Nashville, touching evangelistic work among the colored people, made the following report, which was adopted:

The Special Committee, to whom was referred the overture from the Synod

of Nashville touching evangelistic work among the colored people, would respectfully report as follows:

The overture asks:

"1st. That a collection be ordered in all our churches, on the first Sabbath in December, *for the evangelization of the colored race*, instead of for Tuskaloosa Institute, as at present.

"2d. That the funds so collected shall be used, *first*, for supporting Tuskaloosa Institute, conducted upon its present plan, and that any surplus that may remain shall be used by the Committee of Home Missions for employing evangelists to the colored people."

Your Committee recommend:

1. That these requests be granted, in the confident hope that in this way the funds contributed to this whole cause shall be largely increased.

2. That if the Assembly approve the above, all funds now in the hands of the Treasurer of Tuskaloosa Institute, or that may hereafter come into his hands, contributed especially for the Institute, shall be held by him subject to the order of the Executive Committee of the Institute. The annual collections hereafter are to be sent to the Executive Committee of Home Missions.

3. On the first of each month the Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee of Home Missions shall honor the draft of the Treasurer of the Institute for such amount as shall be ordered by the Secretary of the Institute, and certified to be necessary for the current expenses of that month.

4. If, at any time, the Executive Committee of Home Missions shall have cause to fear a lack of funds for the current expenses of the Institute, they shall at once notify the Executive Committee of the Institute, that they may be prepared for such emergency.

The following resolution of thanks was adopted:

Resolved, That the sincere and very cordial thanks of this General Assembly are tendered to the railroad officials who have extended courtesies to the delegates to this body; to the various churches in this city, who have so kindly invited our members into their pulpits; and especially to the citizens of Augusta, whose generous and delightful hospitality will always remain a pleasant memory in the hearts of all the members of this Assembly.

We futhermore hereby make acknowledgment of our large indebtedness to the various committees of arrangements in this city, whose able and admirable provisions for our convenience and comfort have greatly conduced to the effective discharge of the business of the Assembly.

Our thanks are also due and are sincerely extended to those newspapers of this city which have fully reported our proceedings.

The Committee on Answers of Presbyteries touching the Directory for Worship, made the following report, which was adopted, and the Rev. G. D. Armstrong, D. D., was added to the Committee.

The Committee to whom was referred the answers of Presbyteries on the revision of the Directory of Worship, would respectfully report:

That answers have been received from (57) fifty-seven Presbyteries, of whom (6) six declined to take action or make criticisms, mainly on the ground that copies of the revision had not been furnished them; that (5) five voted to adopt the "Third Revision" without comment or qualification; that (12) twelve disapprove, and (39) thirty-nine approve and recommend the continuance of the work of revision; and that several Presbyteries ask that the work be referred to a new committee.

From this it appears that a majority of the Presbyteries approve the work of revision, and recommend its continuance.

Your Committee, therefore, recommends that a new Committee, consisting of Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. J. Henry Smith, D. D., George D. Armstrong, D. D., and Ruling Elder W. W. Henry, be appointed, to whom the criticisms of Presbyteries on the "Third Revision" shall be submitted, with instructions to revise the Directory of Worship and report to the next General Assembly; 2d, that said Committee shall send a copy of their revision to each Session one month prior to the meeting of the next Assembly; 3d, that said Committee is authorized to draw on the Treasurer of the Assembly to defray the expenses of the work.

Respectfully submitted.

JNO. W. PRIMROSE, Chairman.

The report of the Judicial Committee on the request of Rev. F. P. Ramsay, was taken from the docket, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Judicial Committee, to whom was referred the paper of Rev. F. P. Ramsay, asking the Assembly to record the reasons for not sustaining his complaint against the Synod of Virginia, respectfully recommend the adoption of the following minute explanatory of its action:

The General Assembly refused to sustain the said complaint of the Rev. F. P. Ramsay, for the reason that no law of the Church had been violated in his case, either by the Synod or the Presbytery.

The Assembly took recess until 8 o'clock.

SATURDAY, 8 o'clock, p. m.

The Assembly met.

The report of the Committee on records of the Synod of Virginia, excepting to the use of the word "delegate" instead of "representative" of a church at a meeting of Presbytery, was taken from the docket and adopted.

The report of the Special Committee on the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly was taken from the table, amended, adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee raised to consider the report made to the Assembly by "the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States," as well as other matters herein below referred to, report that they have fully considered the same. In reference to the request made by the Trustees, that the General Assembly will empower the Board to make distribution of the money bequeathed by the will of Mrs. Hooper, this Committee recommends that the Assembly adopt the following resolutions, which, in the judgment of the Committee, will be appropriate directions as to this bequest, and others of like character:

Resolved, I. When a bequest has been made to the Trustees of the General Assembly, to be paid to two or more of the Executive Committees of the Church, and the terms of the bequest do not specify the proportion according to which the amount of the bequest shall be divided among these Committees, the Board of Trustees is authorized and instructed to divide the amount between the several Executive Committees, for whom the bequest is intended, according to the proportion of the average of the annual contributions of the churches (excluding legacies) to these Committees for the three years next preceding the time when the amount is divided.

II. When the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly shall have in its hands any sum of money which is specifically directed by the donor to be paid in prescribed amounts to any of the Executive Committees of the Church, or to any other persons, the Board of Trustees is authorized to pay such money without waiting for any action to be taken by the General Assembly.

III. So much of any orders heretofore made by the General Assembly as conflicts with the provisions of the above resolutions is hereby repealed.

The Committee recommends the following two resolutions to be passed by the Assembly:

IV. That any member or officer of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly, chosen by said Board for that purpose, shall have the privilege of speaking upon the floor of the Assembly on any matter pertaining to the business of the Board which is under consideration by the Assembly.

V. That the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly is authorized to have printed a form of devise, bequest, or grant to the Board, such as will be effectual in law to make the gift valid; which forms may be printed in such shape as will be adapted for hanging upon the walls of church-buildings, and be distributed for that purpose in such manner as the Board deems best.

Certain facts were laid before the Committee, showing that under the provisions of the will of Wm. Workman, deceased, of ———— County, Kentucky, and by the terms of a compromise effected through legal proceedings in reference to said will in the court in Kentucky, a considerable sum of money will be ready to be paid over to the Trustees of the General Assembly so soon as the Trustees take legal steps and execute legal papers appropriate in the case; this Committee recommends that the General Assembly pass the following resolution touching this matter:

VI. That the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly are authorized to take such legal steps, and execute such legal papers, as are necessary to enable the Board to receive the moneys coming to the Board under the terms of the

compromise which has been made in reference to the will of Wm. Workman, deceased, and to invest said moneys in some safe interest-bearing securities; and that the Board shall pay over the annual interest accruing from said investment to the Treasurer of the Synod of Kentucky, to be applied under the directions of that Synod in the promotion of the cause of Christ and the extension of the Presbyterian Church within the bounds of said Synod, in accordance with the provisions of the said will of Wm. Workman.

The Committee had information laid before it, showing that a land company, which owns a large tract of land in Walton County, Florida, was proceeding to subdivide and lay out and improve its lands in such manner as to attract settlers, and that a considerable settlement of Scotch Presbyterians were already permanently located in the immediate vicinity of said lands; and that said company has offered to donate and convey forty acres of its lands to the Trustees of the General Assembly upon condition that the General Assembly should provide, within three years from the date of the grant, that as much as six thousand dollars should be expended in erecting upon the tract granted buildings adapted for educational or church purposes. Therefore,

Resolved (1), That the Board of Trustees be directed to accept the forty acres of land offered by the Florida Land Company, near De Funiak Springs, Walton County, Florida, upon the conditions specified in the offer of said company; and that Rev. Wm. Adams, D. D., Wm. C. Sibley, and S. M. Inman be appointed a Committee to raise the funds, and otherwise arrange for the improvement of the property, in accordance with the conditions of the grant.

Resolved (2), That this General Assembly instruct its Board of Trustees to accept the offer made by the land company of Walton County, Florida, of the forty acres of land tendered, under the conditions specified.

The Committee recommend that the Assembly elect John E. Oates to fill the vacancy in the Board of Trustees caused by the death of Robert I. McDowell, and that the Assembly re-elect Rev. Neander M. Woods and Messrs. J. L. Brown and J. E. Brown as Trustees, whose terms of office will expire at the dissolution of this General Assembly, for the term of three years.

Respectfully submitted.

JNO. L. MARYE, Chairman of Committee.

Augusta, May 27, 1886.

The Committee on answers of Presbyteries to overtures to amend the Book of Church Order, made a report, which was considered seriatim and adopted, and is as follows:

The Committee on responses sent up from the several Presbyteries upon the overtures submitted to them by the last General Assembly, respectfully begs leave to report that it has tabulated all the official papers coming into its hands.

Reports from sixty-five Presbyteries have been received, of which the following is the result, viz.:

I. On the amendment of doctrinal symbols, Chapter VII., Par. 3: Affirmative, 51; negative, 6.

II. On the authority of Presbyteries to assume original jurisdiction in those

cases in which the Session of the church is incompetent to act: Affirmative, 60; negative, 3.

III. On the powers of the foreign evangelist, Chap. IV., Sec. 2, Par. 6: Affirmative, 23; negative, 40. This proposed amendment is therefore lost.

IV. On the amendment of the Form of Government, Chap. IV., Sec. 3, Par. 2—the elder Moderatorship: Affirmative, 37; negative, 26. (See tabular statement herewith submitted.)

The Committee respectfully recommends the following resolution:

Whereas it appears that more than three-fourths of the Presbyteries have voted for the addition, in Chapter VII., Par. 3, Form of Government, of the following words, viz.: "The provision contained in the preceding paragraph for the amendment of the Book of Church Order shall not apply to this paragraph; but this paragraph shall be amended or altered only in the way in which itself provides for the amendment of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of the Church";

And, whereas, it appears that a majority of the Presbyteries have voted for the insertion: 1st. In Form of Government, Chap. V.. Sec. 4, Par. 6, after the words of first clause, "in an orderly manner." these words, "and in cases in which the Session cannot exercise its authority, shall have power to assume original jurisdiction." 2d. In Rules of Discipline, Chap. V., Par. 1, after the words, "and in relation to other church members to the Session," shall be added the words: "Unless the Session shall be unable to try the person or persons accused, in which case the Presbytery shall have the right of jurisdiction." 3d. In the Rules of Discipline, Chap. VII., Par. 1, after the words, "to which such members belong," shall be added the words, "except in cases in which the Session is rendered incapable of exercising jurisdiction, in which case process shall be entered before the Presbytery." Also, that to the clause in the Form of Government, Chap. IV., Sec. 3, Par. 2, stating that ruling elders "possess the same authority in the courts of the Church as the ministers of the word," shall be added this sentence, "When, however, a ruling elder is Moderator of a Presbytery, Synod, or General Assembly, any official duty devolving on him, the performance of which requires the exercise of functions pertaining only to the teaching elder, shall be remitted by him for execution to such minister of the word, being a member of the court, as he may select."

Therefore, it is hereby enacted, that the said additions be made to the Book of Church Order. J. N. BRADSHAW, Chairman.

	No. 1. Page 411.		No. 2. Page 424.		No. 3. Page 426.		No. 4. Page 432.	
	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.
Synod of Alabama.								
East Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Alabama	.....	.....	.....	No.	.....	No.	.....	No.
South Alabama	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Tuskaloosa	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	.....	No.
Synod of Arkansas.								
Arkansas	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	.....	No.
Indian	Yes.	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Ouachita	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	.....	No.
Pine Bluff	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Washburn	.....	No.	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Synod of Georgia.								
Athens	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Atlanta	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Augusta	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Cherokee	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Macon	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Synod of Kentucky.								
Ebenezer	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Louisville	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Muhlenburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paducah	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Transylvania	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.
West Lexington	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Synod of Memphis.								
Chickasaw	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	.....	No.
Memphis	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
North Mississippi	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....
Western District	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Synod of Mississippi.								
Central Mississippi	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.
Louisiana	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	.....	No.
Mississippi	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
New Orleans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Red River	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Tombeckbee	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	.....	No.
Synod of Missouri.								
Lafayette	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	.....	No.
Missouri	.....	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Palmyra	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.
Potosi	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	.....	.....	No.
St. Louis	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....
Upper Missouri	Yes.	.....	Yes.	.....	.....	No.	Yes.	.....

	No. 1. Page 411.		No. 2. Page 424.		No. 3. Page 426.		No. 4. Page 432.	
	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.
Synod of Nashville.								
Columbia	Yes.			No.	Yes.			No.
Holston		No.	Yes.		Yes.		Yes.	
Knoxville	Yes.		Yes.		Yes.		Yes.	
Nashville	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
Synod of North Carolina.								
Concord	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
Fayetteville	Yes.		Yes.			No.	Yes.	
Mecklenburg		No.	Yes.			No.		No.
Orange	Yes.		Yes.			No.	Yes.	
Wilmington	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
Synod of South Carolina.								
Bethel	Yes.		Yes.			No.		
Charleston								
Enoree	Yes.		Yes.		Yes.			No.
Harmony	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
South Carolina								
Synod of South Georgia and Florida.								
Florida	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
Savannah		No.	Yes.		Yes.		Yes.	
St. Johns	Yes.		Yes.			No.	Yes.	
Synod of Texas.								
Brazos	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
Central Texas	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
Dallas	Yes.		Yes.		Yes.		Yes.	
Eastern Texas	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
Paris		No.	Yes.		Yes.		Yes.	
Western Texas	Yes.		Yes.			No.	Yes.	
Synod of Virginia.								
Abingdon	Yes.		Yes.		Yes.			No.
Chesapeake	Yes.		Yes.			No.	Yes.	
East Hanover		No.		No.		No.	Yes.	
Greenbrier			Yes.			No.	Yes.	
Lexington	Yes.		Yes.		Yes.		Yes.	
Maryland	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
Montgomery	Yes.		Yes.			No.	Yes.	
Roanoke	Yes.		Yes.			No.	Yes.	
Winchester	Yes.		Yes.			No.		No.
West Hanover	Yes.		Yes.			No.	Yes.	
Totals	51	6	60	3	23	40	37	26

The report of the Committee on the Narrative was adopted. (See Appendix.)

The Committee on Bills and Overtures reported on Overture No. 16, from the Presbytery of Orange, asking that, should the "amendment declaring the eligibility of the elder to the moderatorship of the higher courts be adopted, the Assembly commit the whole matter to a special committee to examine the Book and secure consistency in the declarations, regulations, etc., concerning the position, rights, etc., of the ruling elder in the courts of the Church." *Answer:* It is recommended that the Assembly appoint such committee, to report to the next Assembly, and that Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., Rev. A. D. McClure, P. Joyes, Esq., and Mr. G. H. Mourning be the committee. Adopted.

The report of the Auditing Committee was adopted, and is as follows:

The Auditing Committee respectfully report that they have examined the books and vouchers of the Treasurer of Home and Foreign Missions, and find the books correctly kept, and the expenditures sustained by proper and satisfactory vouchers. They find the balance due the Treasurer from Foreign Missions on the 31st March, 1886, to be $6,430.75; the balance in favor of Home Missions, same date, $3,635.40.

The Committee also found the books of Rev. J. K. Hazen, D. D., Treasurer of Publication, carefully and accurately kept, and all the expenditures sustained by proper vouchers, showing a balance in the Treasury April 1st, 1886, of $72.74.

The books of Mr. G. W. Macrae, Treasurer of Committee of Education, were found to be carefully kept, and all the expenditures sustained by satisfactory vouchers.

The books of Dr. J. T. Searcy, Treasurer of The Institute for Training Colored Ministers, were found by the Committee to be correctly kept, and all the disbursements sustained by proper vouchers, and showing a balance on hand of $1,530.96. JNO. E. STONEBRAKER, Chairman.

The report of the Special Committee on a communication from the Woman's Christian Temperance Union was taken from the docket and adopted, and is as follows:

In response to the communication of W. C. T. Union, through Mrs. W. C. Sibley, Vice President, of Augusta, Ga., on the subject of the present attitude of the temperance movement, present the following:

As the traffic in and use of intoxicating liquors as a beverage are the prolific causes of so much crime, poverty, and suffering in our land, and as it costs the people so much money in criminal prosecutions and the support of the victims of drink, and as it is one of the greatest enemies of the Church of Christ in destroying the sanctity of the Christian Sabbath in its right observance wherever its blighting influence is felt, and as we are warned against its effects in 1 Cor. vi. 10: therefore, in view of these terrible effects, this General Assembly bears

its testimony against this evil, and recommends to all our people the use of all legitimate means for its banishment from the land.

Respectfully submitted.

J. A. RAYL, Chairman of Committee.

The minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved.

It was then resolved that this Assembly be now dissolved, and that another Assembly, chosen in like manner, shall meet in the Grand Avenue Presbyterian church in the city of St. Louis, Mo., on the third Thursday of May, 1887, at 11 o'clock a. m.

Closed with prayer and singing, and with the benediction by the Moderator.

ROBT. P. FARRIS,
Permanent Clerk.

JOSEPH R. WILSON, Stated Clerk.

APPENDIX

—TO—

MINUTES OF 1886.

APPENDIX.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NARRATIVE.

Your Committee on the Narrative of the state of religion within the bounds of this General Assembly, respectfully submit the following report:

Narratives from sixty-four of the sixty-nine Presbyteries constituting this Assembly have come into the hands of your Committee conveying the most gratifying facts that the past has been a year marked by many unmistakable tokens of God's favor—by a thorough and pervasive interest on the part of our entire ministry in pushing forward the conquests of the Redeemer's kingdom in their various and somewhat varied fields; by advanced steps on the part of the Presbyteries along all the lines of Christian enterprise and church work, and that the tone of piety and spirit of consecration on the part of our people are being advanced in a marked degree under the preaching of a pure gospel and the elevating and sanctifying means of grace with which they are so largely blessed.

It is with unfeigned joy and gratitude to the Great Head of the Church, that without a single exception all our ministers are reported faithful to the duties of their great trust; that elders and deacons are attaining a higher appreciation of their responsibility and agency in carrying on the work of the Church in the spheres allotted them. Let this class of church officials comprehend the greatness and vastness of the work entrusted to them as indispensable aids to the ministry, and ere long the Church will most successfully accomplish the great mission with which she is charged.

Nor are we less joyed and encouraged by the reports upon "*church attendance*" and "*outpouring of the Holy Ghost.*" With but few exceptions narratives show good and increased attendance upon the preached word—forty Presbyteries report gracious and abundant outpourings of the Spirit, while only a few have to lament "barrenness of ordinances," and anything like general prevalence of lukewarmness and indifference. As it regards Christian deportment and growth in grace, fidelity in Sabbath-school and other church work, and catechetical and Bible instruction in Sabbath-school and families, reports are not so favorable. About one-half of the narratives record a most decided advance in all these particulars; quite a number indicate these graces fairly prevalent and these duties reasonably observed, while a few lament evidences of a most painful defection.

Touching "Family worship" and "The observance of the Sabbath," six Presbyteries speak of the good observance of family worship; twenty-seven represent it as too much neglected; and the remainder deplore the alarming disuse into which this important means of grace has fallen. Sixteen Presbyteries report the Sabbath well observed; twenty-three represent it as "*fairly well kept,*" and all indicate an encouraging state of feeling, in the main, regarding this divine and indispensable institution. But almost every Presbytery reports influences potent and hurtful, and vigorously active, in efforts to weaken the sanctions of our sabbatical institution; to neutralize the force of our

Sabbath laws; and to undermine the very foundations of this great bulwark of the Christian faith.

In other things embraced within the scope of these several narratives, such as "Fidelity of God's people in worshipping with their substance," "prevalence of intemperance, worldly amusements, and other forms of sin," and "the diligence and success in reaching the destitute," reports are by no means so encouraging as are desirable.

Your Committee is pleased to note fair progress in the essential grace of giving to the Lord's treasury; comparatively little complaint on the score of intemperance: and in many Presbyteries but little to condemn as it respects worldly frivolities and amusements; while the great heart of the Church is becoming more and more quickened as to her duty and privilege of giving this gospel of grace to the destitute. But to this picture, in the main bright with hope and luminous with encouragement, candor compels your Committee to report there is a darker background. Right gladly would this General Assembly, just entering the second quarter century of our Church's existence, issue this Narrative freighted only with words of cheer, but stern and lamentable facts forbid it.

With all the emphasis of the interests involved in the facts, we painfully record: that as it respects "Family worship," "Sabbath observance," "Consecration of heart and life," "Worshipping with our substance," the "Godly training of children in the family circle," and becoming vigilance and activity in the various departments of Christian work everywhere opened up, and to which every disciple of the Lord Jesus is called by his covenant engagement, our people have fallen below what they ought to be and do.

Parallel with all this, there is a "weakening of the bonds and casting away" on the part of many "the cords" that bind them in loyalty and allegiance to Christ; some saying, "Who is the Lord that we should serve him, and what is the Almighty that we should pray unto him?" others, in *mere expediency*, seeking a justification of the most unchristian practices, and others still living in determined resistance to all the means and efforts to bring them to that high plane of Christian character and efficiency to which they are called. And we are equally and painfully sensible that the great benevolent and indispensable branches of the Church's work are most seriously crippled and retarded, by want of the necessary means with which to prosecute her mission. While, therefore, as a Church, we have abundant reason for grateful joy for the prosperous and cheering experiences of the past, and the abundant assurances "that our God has not ceased to be gracious," in view of beforementioned facts, *truly to be deplored*, your Committee recommend: a re-affirmation of former deliverances touching family worship, Sabbath observance, and the imperative necessity for our people to labor to abound, *more and more*, in the *grace of giving*. That this Assembly appoint the first Thursday of October next, to be observed as a day of fasting, humiliation, and prayer in all of our churches, that God would shed down upon us a spirit of unity, harmony, and true brotherly love; that he pour upon us a spirit of consecration of heart and life and substance to his service; give his people to pray more earnestly for the extension of Christ's kingdom, and awaken them to devise more liberal things for carrying on the great missionary enterprises of the Church; and

that the Church be so baptized with the Holy Ghost, that her testimony may be clear, decided, and potent against all manner of sin; that the day may soon come when, in her unimpaired loveliness, "she may look forth as the morning, clear as the sun, fair as the moon, and terrible as an army with banners."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. A. DICKSON, Chairman.

THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF HOME MISSIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1886.

During the year the Assembly's Secretary has, as frequently as opportunity has allowed, continued to present the cause from the pulpits of our prominent churches, and also to such congregations as were assembled at the meeting of twelve church courts, five Synods, and seven Presbyteries.

Under the Assembly's instructions, the amounts asked for Home Mission work were apportioned to the Presbyteries through their committees, with the request that the amounts be subdivided among the congregations.

As the times for making the different contributions drew near, all of our ministers were fully informed by circular letters of the status and needs of each cause, and on each of these occasions, through the courtesy of the editors of our religious papers, the fullest information, for weeks together, was laid before our people; envelopes and leaflet-circulars for distribution among church members, setting forth the needs of each cause, were furnished to all ministers (and officers of vacant churches) who consented to use them. Mite chests were given to all applicants, and after the lapse of a reasonable time, lists of delinquent churches were sent to the chairmen of Presbyterial Committees, together with suitable letters which the chairmen (if they should so choose) could adopt and send to the ministers or elders in charge of the delinquent churches, urging them to make the desired contributions. A call was also made for special action on the part of our elders and deacons, which will be more fully stated elsewhere. Under the blessing of the Lord, these efforts were accompanied with much success.

I. Sustentation.—To have a clear understanding of the status of this cause, it will be necessary to recall the fact that "the Sustentation year" runs from January to December 31. The effort is to realize from the annual January collection a sum sufficient to meet the wants of that year. For the year 1883, the receipts for Sustentation, including legacies and all other sums, were in round numbers $31,361. For the year 1884, they fell to $26,658, and for the year 1885 there was a further falling off, all receipts for that year amounting only to $23,855.

The fullest particulars were vigorously furnished to our ministers and people prior to and for weeks after the first Sabbath of January last, the time set for making the next contribution to this cause. The Secretary also suggested repeatedly to our eleven thousand and fifty-nine elders and deacons that it would not be a difficult, and might be a pleasant, thing to them to unite in an effort to pay the accumulated debt. A number of them responded promptly, and other persons

seeing the needs sent special contributions for the same purpose, and the result was that the January contribution and these special gifts brought to the treasury, by the 31st day of March, the sum of $22,807, an amount greater, by more than $4,000, than was received during the same months of the previous year.

Your Committee would state that this condition of a balance or a debt against the Sustentation treasury on the 1st of January is no new thing. The Committee is charged with the responsibility of keeping up the work so as at least to save it from disaster, and it has been the case for years that the absolute and imperative demands upon the Committee (in order that our work at various weak points might be saved) have been greater than could be met by the cash contributions, and it has been regularly the case that on the 1st of January this fund has been in debt, in sums ranging from seven thousand to over ten thousand six hundred dollars. Your Committee, however, are of opinion that this state of affairs should be remedied, and they have made, and are now making, the most vigorous efforts to bring the work to and to keep it much more nearly upon a cash basis. In this effort we have hope of success.

For the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1886, we are thankful to be able to make the following report concerning *the Sustentation Fund.* The year began with a balance due the Treasurer of $681.82. The total receipts (not including $325 paid out before this year, but returned during this year to the treasury) were $27,509.78, an increase of $3,619.76 over the receipts of the previous year. Two hundred and twenty-five dollars sent in error to the Evangelistic Fund, before April 1st, 1885, was during this fiscal year transferred to this fund.

We have paid $20,572.36 to aid in the support of one hundred and eighty-two ministers, serving between four hundred and five hundred churches in fifty-two Presbyteries. We have also paid $1,425 from this fund to aid in the erection of fifteen church buildings located in fourteen different Presbyteries, and $100 for one manse. The sum of $850.03 of this fund was used in the Colored Evangelistic work. In concluding the past history of this department, it is gratifying to be able to say that the response of our people to the calls made upon them brought to the treasury, by the 1st day of April last, an amount sufficient to liquidate our indebtedness, to pay the first instalments of all appropriations made up to that date for the work of 1886, and to leave in the treasury at the close of the fiscal year a cash balance on hand of $1,735.76.

Now, the outlook for Sustentation for the remaining months of the year to December 31st next is as follows: The liabilities, including appropriations made already and such as must be made hereafter, will amount, expenses included, to about $14,300. Of this sum, the regular receipts which may be expected under the blessing of God, together with the amount on hand April 1st, will pay $7,300, which will leave a probable indebtedness at the end of the year of $7,000. We have, however, every reason to expect an income from legacies during the year which will reduce that indebtedness to, it may be, $5,000, or even to an amount less than that, and thus the present prospect is that this fund will reach December 31st next in a better condition than that in which it has been at the same period of the year perhaps at any time in the past.

II. The Evangelistic Fund.—"The Evangelistic year" runs from September 1st to September 1st. Here the effort is to raise if possible, by the annual

contribution which is made on the first Sabbath of September, or as soon as practicable thereafter, a sum sufficient to conduct the work for one year. It has been the case with this fund as with the Sustentation Fund, that it is never sufficient to carry on the work which is imperatively demanded and yet close without debt on September 1st. Last autumn the funds were not sufficient to pay the second instalments due the Evangelists, but your Committee saw that not to pay them would destroy the work. They resolved here, as in the case of Sustentation instalments, to pay them in full, and did so, although the result was that the Evangelistic year was compelled to close September 1st, with a debt of about $6,000. In accordance with our duty, these facts were fully proclaimed to the Presbyteries, ministers, and people, and an earnest request was made that a united effort should be put forth in September to double the contribution of the previous year. From all quarters we heard of the stringency of the money market, and at the end of October our books showed that the contributions had not only not been increased, but had even fallen behind those of the same month in the previous year. The Secretary then published an unvarnished statement of the case showing that immediate and unavoidable disaster threatened the entire work in all of the weaker Presbyteries. When the Church stood face to face with this undoubted truth, it made a rally. The contributions were not doubled, but they were increased so that we were enabled to go forward with a reasonable amount of work.

For the fiscal year ending April 1st the *Evangelistic financial* statement is as follows, viz.: Cash on hand at the beginning of the year, $140.67. Total receipts during the year, $19,043.90—which was an increase over the previous year of $2,015.59. Two hundred and twenty-five dollars sent to this fund in error before April 1, 1885, were transferred during this year to Sustentation; the sum of $15,136.16 was paid to aid in support of 59 Evangelists, for labor performed in 38 Presbyteries; all instalments and liabilities due up to March 31st of this year were met, and the fiscal year closed at that time with $2,026.87 cash on hand.

The outlook for the Evangelistic Fund up to the 1st of next September, when the year which we call "the Evangelistic year" will close, is as follows: The amounts due on appropriations already made, and for such appropriations as will probably yet be needed and for expenses, will be about $7,500. Of this amount, the cash on hand April 1st and the probable receipts from regular sources will pay about $3,500; it may be further reduced by a part of a legacy to be reported to this Assembly or from other miscellaneous sources; otherwise the year will probably close on the 1st of next September with an indebtedness of $4,000, which will be $2,000 less than that which rested upon it on the 1st of September last.

III. The Invalid Fund.—The year began April 1, 1885, with a balance in the treasury of $787.11. The receipts of the year were $10,797.50. The sum of $10,870 was paid toward the support of twenty infirm ministers, eighty-three widows (some with and some without children), and aid was given in nine cases where both parents were deceased. On the 31st of March, 1886, there was a balance due the Treasurer of $127.23, but this was not a debt. The "Invalid year" runs from July to July, and the income between April and July will, no doubt, be fully sufficient to meet all the liabilities and close "the Invalid year" on the 1st of July next with probably a small amount of cash on hand.

IV. Colored Evangelistic Fund.—Total receipts, $462.13, of which $295 were contributed by persons outside of our communion. The sum of $1,312.16 was paid to aid in the support of sixteen colored ministers, licentiates or students, laboring within the bounds and under the supervision of the Presbyteries (or Presbyterial Committees) of South Alabama, Tuskaloosa, Pine Bluff, North Mississippi, Central Mississippi, Harmony, East Texas, Central Texas, East Hanover, and Montgomery. The excess of payments over receipts, $850.03, was charged against the Sustentation Fund.

In addition to the above, reports from Presbyteries working separately show that contributions have been sent to their Presbyterial treasuries by 244 churches for Sustentation, and by 233 churches for Evangelistic work. The two Presbyteries of Charleston and Holston did not report the number of contributing churches within their bounds.

Contributions were also made to the Invalid Fund as follows: In Atlanta Presbytery, 17 churches gave $601; in Mecklenburg, 28 churches gave $337; and in Concord Presbytery, 28 churches and 9 individuals gave $183.89.

In Sustentation 59 Presbyteries, in *Evangelistic work* 58 Presbyteries, and in the *Invalid Fund* all the Presbyteries except three (Atlanta, Concord, and Mecklenburg) have worked together under the Assembly's plan of sending all regular contributions to the central treasury. The remaining Presbyteries have continued their former plan of conducting their presbyterial work themselves, not sending their entire contributions to the Assembly's treasury. Their plan, adopted by themselves, of uniting with the rest of the Church in its general work, has been to send a per cent. of all their collections to the central treasury to be used in that general work, except that the Presbytery of Nashville proposes to send any surplus it may have on hand at the spring meeting of Presbytery. In all of the Presbyteries working separately, some churches or individuals (or both) have sent contributions to the central treasury; and in the case of the Louisville Presbytery, for this fiscal year, the Presbytery directed its Committee to regard the amounts so sent as being paid by the Presbytery, and hence their Treasurer sent to the central treasury no per cent. of those amounts which passed into his hands.

L. C. INGLIS, Treasurer of Home Missions, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

SUSTENTATION.

March 31, 1886. Dr.		
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$22,271 50	
" individuals within the Church	1,126 73	
" miscellaneous sources outside	3,957 85	
" Presbyteries returning amounts paid them before April 1, 1885	325 00	
" legacy of Miss Lizzie Cox, Ebenezer Presbytery	153 70	
		$27,834 78
To amount transferred from Evangelistic Fund, having been sent in error for that Fund last year		225 00
		$28,059 78

March 31, 1886. Cr.

By cash paid amount due Treasury, April 1, 1885		$681 82
" " during the year on the following accounts:		
Ministers' salaries and church erection	$22,097 36	
Colored Evangelistic Fund	850 03	
Salaries	1,945 53	
Travelling expenses	163 44	
Office expenses	124 44	
Printing	164 82	
Postage	123 78	
Exchange	3 33	
Interest on Loans	169 47	
		25,642 20
By amount in Treasury March 31, 1886		1,735 76
		$28,059 78

EVANGELISTIC FUND.

March 31, 1886. Dr.

To amount in Treasury, April 1, 1885		$140 67
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$15,826 42	
" individuals within the Church	1,832 48	
" miscellaneous sources outside	1,191 30	
" Presbyteries returning amounts paid them before April 1, 1885	40 00	
" legacy of Miss Lizzie Cox, Ebenezer Presbytery	153 70	
		$19,043 90
		$19,184 57

March 31, 1886. Cr.

By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
Evangelists	$15,136 16	
Salaries	1,297 02	
Travelling expenses	108 96	
Office expenses	82 96	
Printing	109 88	
Postage	82 52	
Exchange	2 22	
Interest on loans	112 98	
		$16,932 70
By cash transferred to Sustentation, having been sent in error for Evangelistic Fund last year		225 00
		$17,157 70
By amount in treasury, March 31, 1886		2,026 87
		$19,184 57

COLORED EVANGELISTIC FUND.

March 31, 1886. Dr.

To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$132 46	
" individuals within the Church	34 67	
" miscellaneous sources outside	295 00	
		$462 13
To amount charged to Sustentation		850 03
		$1,312 16

March 31, 1886. Cr.

By cash paid evangelists	$1,312 16

INVALID FUND.

March 31, 1886. Dr.		
To amount in treasury, April 1, 1885		$787 11
To amount received during the year from the following sources:		
From the Church	$10,305 69	
" individuals within the Church	292 43	
" miscellaneous sources outside	179 38	
" Presbyteries returning amounts paid them before April 1, 1885	20 00	
		$10,797 50
Amount due treasury, March 31, 1886		127 23
		$11,711 84

March 31, 1886. Cr.		
By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
" " disabled ministers and the families of deceased ministers	$10,870 00	
" " salaries	648 53	
" " travelling expenses	54 49	
" " office expenses	41 48	
" " printing	54 96	
" " postage	41 26	
" " exchange	1 12	
		$11,711 84

RELIEF FUND.

March 31, 1886. Dr.		
To amount in treasury, April 1, 1885	$1,186 60	
To amount received during the year from interest and dividends on investments	1,461 50	
		$2,648 10

March 31, 1886. Cr.		
By cash paid families of deceased ministers	$100 00	
" " salaries	108 92	
" " office expenses	21 27	
" " printing	5 01	
		$235 20
By cash invested in Columbia & Greenville Railroad 1st mortgage bond, at par	$1,000 00	
Broker's commission	2 50	
		$1,002 50
By cash paid over to the Clergy's Friendly Society, of Baltimore city, the balance of cash on hand		$1,410 40
		$2,648 10

L. C. INGLIS, Treasurer.

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions, in presenting to the General Assembly another annual report, is reminded that a quarter of a century has now elapsed since the Church, of which this Committee is the organ, first took up as its own independent task the work of bearing the gospel to the whole world. When this Church was shut out from foreign lands as by a wall of fire, when no

missionary had it in his power to go forth to the regions beyond, the first General Assembly put on record the following solemn declaration of its aims: "The General Assembly desires distinctly and deliberately to inscribe on our Church's banner, as she now first unfurls it to the world, in immediate connection with the Headship of her Lord, his last command, 'Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature,' regarding this as the great end of her organization, and obedience to it as the indispensable condition of her Lord's promised presence." The banner thus unfurled has been borne forward, as the way has been opened, year by year; and to-day the missionaries sent out under the care of the Assembly, on the shores of South America and North America, of Europe and of Asia, at 23 stations and 103 outstations, by the living voice and by the printed page, are making known the gospel to tens of thousands of their fellow-men, to the praise of the glory of the grace of God.

The year just closed has been, as this report will show, another year of progress. Yet, in the midst of thanksgiving, it becomes us to remember that had there been a deeper sense among us all of the Fatherhood of God, of the brotherhood of the nations, of the yearning desire of Christ for the salvation of all for whom he died; had there been more constant prayer and more strenuous effort, far more might have been done than has been done.

FINANCE.

The receipts from all sources amount to $73,170.27. This is $606.06 more than the receipts of last year. In making up this amount, there was contributed by churches and individuals, $49.028.64; by ladies' missionary societies, $16,-653.89; by Sunday-schools, $7,487.74. The number of churches that contributed during the year is 1,016. The number of ladies' missionary societies that contributed is 303. The number of contributing Sunday-schools is 219.

At the close of the year there was a debt on the treasury of $6,430.75. This does not include a balance of $2,700 due on the Campinas bonds issued by authority of the General Assembly in July, 1876, to extinguish a debt contracted in the erection and improvement of the college buildings. It is the unwritten rule and the practice of the Executive Committee, in planning and making appropriations for the year, to proceed on the basis of the receipts of the year previous. As the receipts of the year just closed were slightly in excess of those of the year previous, the inquiry may naturally arise, Why should there be a debt? The answer to this is to be found mainly in a change that was made during the year in the methods of the office, in order to insure greater accuracy and regularity in the remittances to the various missions. Before this change, the remittances had not been made with any exact regard to the quarters of the year, and thus it happened that at the close of the last quarter of the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1885, there was a balance due the missions which exceeded the balance on hand in the treasury by $3,177.64. Since the change was made, remittances have been sent to the missions, as far as possible, in exact accordance with the amounts due each quarter, or, if there were a balance on either side, it has been in favor of the missions. Thus, at the end of the last quarter of the fiscal year just closed, there was a balance in favor of the missions of $4,064.76, this being the net amount paid in advance to the missions for the year beginning April 1st.

The cause of the debt which was on the treasury at the end of the year is from these statements made apparent. Besides paying the expenses of the work for the current year, the Committee paid during the year $3,117.64 for work done in the years previous, and also $4,064.76 for work to be done the year following—that is, $7,242.40 in all, an amount greater than the debt. It is evident, therefore, that the expense of the work of the year was not allowed to exceed the receipts of the year, and the debt came from being no longer behindhand and beginning to be beforehand in the remittances to the missions—a condition of things which in the judgment of the Committee it is very desirable to maintain.

In connection with this matter, the Committee would beg leave to refer to an overture which accompanies this report, praying the General Assembly to grant additional collections in the churches for the Foreign Mission work. The experience of the last two years demonstrates that unless some measure of this kind is adopted, a debt of considerable magnitude will almost certainly occur yearly, on account of the insufficient receipts during some months of the year. The annual collection in May comes near the opening of the fiscal year. The receipts from this are exhausted in a few months; then comes a period of depression and debt, which is not relieved till the receipt of the large contributions which are forwarded at the close of the year. The difficulty is not that the aggregate of receipts does not suffice for the work that is being done, for the Committee aims to keep the work within the receipts, however painful it may be to let pass great opportunities for good; but the difficulty is in the hiatus between the principal receipts, which come at the beginning and the close of the year. The evils which attend the debt incurred in this interval are not a few; but as a matter of finance the attention of the Assembly is called to the fact that the interest paid during the year, including the interest on the Campinas bonds, amounted to $675.14.

THE MISSIONARY.

It is gratifying to state that the circulation of *The Missionary* increased during the year, and has now reached 5,600 copies. There is doubtless a desire in the Church for a missionary magazine of enlarged proportions, but it must be remembered that, according to the contract made by order of the General Assembly with Messrs. Whittet & Shepperson, the Executive Committee has no power to enlarge the magazine, unless the number of subscribers should be considerably increased. This fact furnishes an additional inducement to the friends of the cause to make efforts for advancing the circulation. The statement of receipts for Home and Foreign Missions has taken up a large and increasing space in *The Missionary*. As the contributions to these causes have expanded, the readable matter in the magazine has shrunk; and it is now necessary, in order to preserve it as a missionary journal, to recommend to the Assembly to direct that hereafter only the receipts for Foreign Missions shall be published in this form.

RELATIONS IN THE WORK.

It has happened more than once during the year that when the Committee had expressed its judgment in some matter connected with mission work, missionaries in the field who did not approve of the decision of the Committee have appealed through the church papers to the judgment of the public. The right of a mis-

sionary, as of any one else, to publish his views in the papers cannot be questioned; at the same time, it is evident that, while discussions of this kind may agitate and disturb the Church, they do not bring any matter to a practical issue; they are fruitless as to result. The Constitution of the Church has made the Executive Committee and the missionaries alike responsible to the General Assembly for their several parts in the mission work, and has thus provided a court before which all complaints on either side may be heard and adjudicated. It is suggested, therefore, that the General Assembly call the attention of the missionaries under its care to this provision by which they may seek redress for any grievance which they may think that they or their work suffer from the decisions of the Executive Committee, and that some simple rules be adopted directing the method by which these appeals shall be conducted. For example: the Assembly may order that the appeal from the missionary shall be in writing, and that a copy thereof shall be furnished to the Executive Committee at least a month before the meeting of the Assembly, and that the reply of the Committee shall be submitted to the Assembly in writing also, and a copy thereof sent to the missionary making complaint.

CO-OPERATION IN FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The General Assembly has more than once testified its interest in the proposal for a closer co-operation among all Presbyterian churches in the Foreign Mission work. Five years ago it empowered this Committee to conduct such correspondence with missionaries and missionary committees and boards as might be necessary to ascertain the best practicable method of attaining such co-operation between Presbyterian missionaries in the foreign field. In this correspondence the Committee stated to the sister Churches and their missionaries that the prevailing view in our own Church favored the method of having the Presbyteries on mission ground composed exclusively of native presbyters, the missionaries holding only advisory relations to the Presbytery. It appears that the method thus advanced has met with increasing favor among those who seek for a satisfactory basis of co-operation. In the *Quarterly Register*, the organ of the General Council of the Presbyterian Alliance, published in Edinburgh under the editorship of Drs. Blakie and Matthews, a *resumé* has recently been given of the steps by which progress has been made towards a general co-operation. In speaking of the discussion that has taken place, the editors say:

"It was brought out that generally, according to the present arrangement, Presbyteries in the mission fields consisted of the foreign missionaries and the native office-bearers acting together, but forming integral parts of the home Church. This arrangement was manifestly subject to great drawbacks. It made the native Church a mere section of a foreign Church, subject to its supreme Assembly, though that Assembly might be held in a distant part of the world, and though its proceedings might be conducted in a foreign tongue. It necessarily gave to the foreign missionaries a preponderating influence in the native Presbyteries, and tended to check the development of native self-reliance and activity. And it tended toward the reproduction in heathen countries of the various differences affecting the Churches at home—a prospect not only unreasonable, but ridiculous, and demanding to be obviated in all suitable ways."

This statement, based on the experience of all Presbyterian Churches engaged in the Foreign Mission work, is deserving of the special attention of the General Assembly at this time, when it is proposed by some to have native presbyters in the foreign fields enrolled as members of the home church courts. In the judgment of the Executive Committee it would be a misfortune if an arrangement which has been tried and found "manifestly subject to great drawbacks" should be repeated by us.

L. C. INGLIS, Treasurer of Foreign Missions, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

1886.	Dr.		
March 31.	To amount on hand at the beginning of the year.....		$2,924 09
	" " received during the year from the following sources:		
	Churches.....	$40,562 32	
	Sabbath-schools.....	7,371 55	
	Missionary societies.....	16,554 89	
	Individuals within the Church.....	5,130 35	
	Miscellaneous sources outside.....	3,243 76	
	Legacy of Miss Lizzie Cox, Ebenezer Presbytery..	307 40	
			$73,170 27
			$76,094 36
	Amount due treasurer, March 31, 1886.....		6,430 75
			$82,525 11

1886.	Cr.		
March 31.	By cash paid during the year on the following accounts:		
	Greek Mission.....	$9,769 37	
	China "	16,372 08	
	Ceara "	1,650 22	
	Pernambuco Mission.....	10,167 38	
	Campinas "	17,519 87	
	Mexican "	8,044 00	
	Italian "	1,000 00	
	Indian "	7,781 28	
	Japan "	3,100 00	
			$75,404 20
	By cash returned to the executor of Miss Mary P. White, deceased, being overpayment of a legacy received in December, 1883.....		75 00
	By cash paid expense account during the year:		
	Salaries.....	$5,250 00	
	Travelling expenses.....	329 88	
	Office "	442 97	
	Printing.....	215 08	
	Postage.....	126 18	
	Exchange.....	6 66	
			$6,370 77
	By cash paid interest account during the year:		
	On Campinas bonds.....	$162 00	
	" general account.....	513 14	
			$675 14
			$82,525 11

L. C. INGLIS, Treasurer.

ANNUAL REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF EDUCATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1, 1886.

The Executive Committee of Education would respectfully report to the General Assembly, in session at Augusta, Ga., May 20, 1886, the result of its labors during the year May, 1885–6.

The last ecclesiastical year, owing to the large number of applications for aid to candidates, closed with a debt upon the Committee of $1,528. This the Committee was directed by the last Assembly to pay out of the receipts of the present year. By voluntary relinquishment of claims on the part of candidates, and by the assistance of friends, this amount was reduced to $856, which sum has been paid out of the receipts of the present year.

The Executive Committee recommended, and the last Assembly adopted, a form of application for aid to candidates, to be used in all cases. The points are so carefully guarded, that it was hoped that there would be a considerable reduction in the number of applications for aid, and that the amount asked for in each case would not be more than was absolutely necessary. The effect anticipated and desired has been in some measure realized. The number of applications this year is 145 as against 160 last year. A few of the Presbyteries also seem to have been more careful as to the amount asked for. But there is reason to apprehend that sufficient care has not been exercised by others to ascertain exactly how much would be needful in each case. Of the 145 applications for aid, 103 have been for the maximum ($150), aggregating $15,450. Most of the others have been for $125, some for $100, and some for $50. The total amount asked of your Committee has been $18,513. Add to this $856 paid on the debt of last year, $238.75 for printing, stationery, postage, and travelling expenses, and $1,100 for salaries of Secretary and Treasurer, and you have $20,707.75.

Our receipts for the year are $15,277.66. As compared with last year, they fall short by $2,527.77. But last year, by direction of the Committee, the Secretary spent six weeks in visiting some of the larger cities, and as the result of his efforts several thousand dollars were obtained. Many other churches assisted in the good work, especially that at Clarksville, Tenn, which contributed over $600. Year before last, also, several of the ministerial brethren of the Committee visited the cities of Louisville, Nashville, and New Orleans, and received generous assistance from the churches. It has not been judged expedient to make another such visitation this year. Our efforts have been confined to circulars and appeals through the church papers. Full and frequent information has been given by the Secretary as to the number of candidates and their need of help. Comparing the receipts of this year with those of 1883, in both of which there was no visitation of the churches, and we find that the receipts of 1885–6 exceed those of 1882–3 by $2,253.66.

All things considered, this result is cause for profound gratitude. Business men tell us it has been one of the hardest years for getting money that has been known for a long time. Other causes of the Church, like our own, have been hard pressed and have made urgent appeals for more money. But a special drawback to the cause of Education has been the fact that nearly all our colleges and seminaries have had financial agents in the field seeking endow-

ments for them. Many thousands of dollars have been given in this way for the cause of education, and the churches have, as a consequence, not given so much to the cause of beneficiary education.

The Church at large owes a debt of gratitude to our friends of Union Seminary for this generous help which has been given for years to candidates from all parts of the Church. A like generous benefaction has come to us from friends at Clarksville through the efficient agency of Rev. Dr. Shearer. Our obligations at that institution have been discharged in full by the collection and payment to our candidates by Dr. Shearer, of the sum of $648.95.

Three hundred and twenty dollars are still due our candidates at Columbia. But while we cannot report all our obligations discharged at Columbia, the seven candidates on our list remaining at that institution have been paid as much, man for man, as the candidates at Clarksville or Union Seminary. We have had three candidates on our list pursuing their studies at Austin, Texas, under the Rev. Drs. Dabney and Smoot. One of them continued only for a part of the year, and has been paid $50. The other two have been paid $100 each, and there remain due them $50 each. Two candidates from the Presbytery of Lafayette have attended the Seminary at Chicago, and $100 each (which was all that was asked for) has been paid them, their own Presbytery contributing considerably more than that amount. Quite a number of candidates have attended Princeton this year, but nothing has been asked for them from your Committee. Of the remaining candidates, seventy are in colleges and five in the preparatory department. To pay them in full would require $3,210. A special appeal was made to the Presbyteries at their spring meetings, through a circular, showing how much had been paid by their churches, and how much remained due according to the apportionment authorized by the last Assembly. Several of the Presbyteries have enjoined upon their delinquent churches to take up collections immediately, and two or three Presbyteries have ordered an additional special collection. No doubt, also, there will be private collections and assistance afforded to the candidates in all our colleges, and some deduction may be made from what is now due the candidates. That the Committee is entitled to a reduction in this way will be seen from the fact that in the form of application for aid it is specified "that should the candidate receive aid from other sources, rendering the full appropriation unnecessary, the Committee will be notified, and the appropriation may be reduced."

It should be borne in mind also that the obligation now upon us is in part owing to the deficit of last year. Had the $856, which we have paid out of the funds of this year, gone to the candidates on this year's appropriation, the situation would have been materially altered. And this brings up the question of carrying over a debt from one year to another. It is very embarrassing, and in the end must result in failure. The question is a complicated one. It is called a debt, but whether it be so or not, there is certainly a moral obligation. Who owes it? Certainly not the Committee. They have no obligation, save as agents of the Church at large. Do the Presbyteries owe it? It is true the Assembly authorized the Executive Committee to apportion the amount of $20,000 among the Presbyteries, but this ought not and cannot be regarded as an assessment. Even the Presbyteries which accepted and undertook to raise the amount apportioned to them

probably did not regard it as an obligation. And since many of them have fallen short in raising their apportionment, there is no proposal by them to assume the balance as a debt. We ask, then, who owes the debt? If it be said the Church at large owes it, then the remedy will be for the General Assembly to levy a direct tax upon the Presbyteries. But has the General Assembly any such power? There would be also an element of injustice in levying a general tax to make up the deficiency. Some Presbyteries have already paid their full proportion of the $20,000. To be required to pay again would not be right. Other Presbyteries, abundantly able to pay their apportionment, have not given enough to pay the appropriations of their own candidates, while the candidates of the weaker Presbyteries suffer for want of the surplus that should come from the stronger. The question returns: Is the deficit in our receipts a debt, and if so, what shall be done with it? The appropriations made to our candidates certainly ought to be paid, and the Committee would invoke the wisdom of the Assembly to devise some speedy way of meeting our obligations, as many of our candidates are in great straits.

Let it be borne in mind that the embarrassment of this cause arises from the fact of the increase of candidates; but while the candidates thrown upon us for support have largely increased, the contributions of the churches have been about $14,000 for the last several years. Looking at it in the light of these two facts, the problem would seem to be a very simple one. Either the churches must increase their contributions or decrease the number of candidates. But is it desirable to do the latter? Even now the number is barely sufficient to fill up the ranks made vacant by death. In 1881 the number of ministers was 1,061, and in 1885, 1,072, an increase of eleven in four years. Beginning with the Charleston Assembly in 1880, the Church was called to earnest discussion and prayer in reference to the small number of candidates. This subject occupied a large share of attention for two or three years in the Presbyteries and Synods, and in the columns of our church papers. The beneficial results were soon apparent. The number of candidates began to increase, and went up from 144 in 1881 to 247 in 1885.

And now, brethren, shall we forfeit this blessing? Shall we tempt the Lord to withhold his grace from our sons in calling them to his work? Shall the churches say the education of our candidates costs too much? Let them go into the work with a more limited education, or let their parents and friends educate them, or let them work their own way into the ministry, or let us have fewer candidates to support. While we know that most parents who give their sons to the ministry would probably be willing to give their last dollar to help them through, and while we know that many of our candidates would personally prefer to work their own way into the ministry, it does not alter one whit the obligation of the Church to aid those who are preparing to do her work. Some may look upon the aid which candidates are receiving as a charity. We cannot see it in that light. There is a reciprocal moral obligation. The Church ought to aid her candidates, and the candidates ought to devote themselves to preaching the gospel. If they shall fail to do this, they will be under, not a legal, but a moral, obligation to refund the money they have received. Would it not be a dangerous, yea, a fatal, policy to decrease the number of candidates instead of increasing the contributions? Your Committee has been watching the reports from the spring meetings, and we see

from the published accounts that very few new candidates have been reported. Can it be that we are on the eve of another retrograde movement? Shall the Church have to lament again the decrease in the number of candidates?

TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF PUBLICATION.

In submitting their report for the year ending April 1st, 1886, the Executive Committee find reason for much encouragement in the most important features of the work entrusted to them.

Finances.—It will appear from the Treasurer's report, herewith presented, that four per cent. Publication bonds to the amount of $8,350 have been redeemed since the last annual report, leaving only $14,800 still outstanding. The excess of assets over liabilities is $54,866.94, a gain of $7,485.86 during the year. The balance in favor of the Publishing House is a little smaller than last year. This is due mainly to the fact that many of the bonds redeemed during the year had all their coupons attached, thus swelling the interest account over that of last year. The yearly interest on the remaining bonds will be only about $600, so that this account is likely to be much less for the coming year. Even for the past year the actual net value of the House to the Committee, over all its expenses, including rent of rooms occupied for the Depository, is not far from $1,000.

The receipts from royalty on Sabbath-school papers have been larger than reported last year, being $2,481.21—including value of free list—as compared with $2,425.50. This slight gain does not, however, overcome the reduction reported on the previous year.

The total receipts from churches, Sabbath-schools, and individuals during the year, as appears from the Treasurer's report, was $6,861.07, or $160.77 less than last year. This small falling off in contributions would be no cause of anxiety to the Committee, in view of the depressed financial condition of the country, if it were not taken in connection with the much larger decrease reported last year. The Committee have been led to inquire whether this decline in the contributions of our people is due to failure on their part to present the cause with suitable urgency and frequency. As the Committee have understood the duty imposed upon them in this regard, it is this, viz.: when the time for the annual collection for this cause ordered by the General Assembly approaches, to call the attention of our churches to the fact, inform them of the condition of the work, and invite their contributions. Having done this, the responsibility has been left where, we have supposed, the General Assembly designed to leave it—with the pastors, sessions, and churches.

Had this Committee conceived it to be its duty to make special appeals from time to time, it could not have felt justified in doing so at other than the appointed time, because the General Assembly has assigned to other departments of our church work the remainder of the year, and especially in view of the fact that our own collections have, without doubt, been diminished by special

appeals to the churches in behalf of other causes at the time the benevolence of the Church was invited, not merely by the Committee, but by the General Assembly, in behalf of the Publication cause.

If the Executive Committee of Publication has been remiss in its duty of appealing to the churches, we trust the General Assembly will so instruct us; but without definite instructions, we shall continue the same course that has been pursued in the past, with the hope that our pastors and Sessions will see that they share with the Committee the responsibility of arousing the Church to its duty in this behalf.

That there is need of greater interest in this work on the part of many of our people will appear when it is noted that out of our 2,159 churches, only 733—a trifle over one-third—are reported as contributing to this cause.

Depository.—We are able to report a steady growth in the business of the Depository during the year—a fact that gives much encouragement when it is remembered that in all lines of trade the depression of business has been very great. The total sales of the year were $23,552.60, or $2,368.28 more than last year. Though the stock of books reported on hand is a little smaller than last year, it is better suited to our work, with less of old material. We are led to believe that our people are becoming better acquainted with our facilities for supplying their wants, and better satisfied with the promptness and accuracy with which their orders are filled. A discount of twenty-five per cent. on catalogue prices has been made during the past year on all sales to ministers of the gospel, an increase of five per cent. on former discounts, so that a uniform discount of twenty-five per cent. is now made on sales to churches, Sabbath-schools, and ministers.

There has been a little increase in the subscription lists of the *Earnest Worker* and the *Children's Friend*. The change which was made in the *Children's Friend*, by order of the General Assembly, substituting the lessons for one page of reading matter, has been objected to by some, though doubtless satisfactory to others. The *Quarterly* has been improved both in appearance and in usefulness by the introduction of colored maps. Other improvements are desirable and needful to keep our papers abreast with others of like character, and these improvements would be made if we could secure the full support of our whole field; but many whose support should be given to our publications, for the sake of some small saving, or of some fancied superiority in other similar papers, give their patronage elsewhere.

Bible Correspondence School.—The Executive Committee have desired for years to devise some measures that would help our Sabbath-school workers to a better preparation for their work. To this end a normal class course was introduced at one time as a feature of the *Earnest Worker*, and we have reason to believe that it was used with approval and with satisfactory results by many. A more comprehensive and extended scheme is, however, needed to give to our teachers and superintendents the facilities that are offered in other churches, and which the progress of the work requires. Such a scheme we have hesitated to undertake, lest there should be too limited a support to meet the necessary expense, and our contracted means did not seem to justify the risk of the experiment.

During the past year an arrangement has been entered into with the Secretary of Sabbath-school work of the Northern Assembly, by which we have been able to offer to our teachers the benefits of the Bible Correspondence School conducted by him, without expense to the Committee.

The text-books for the course have been issued under our own imprint, after examination by the Committee, and have had a circulation of about three hundred and fifty copies. This number would probably have been largely increased but for the fact that unavoidable delay occurred in the beginning of the undertaking, so that it was late before the scheme could be placed before our ministers and superintendents. From many of those who have used this course of study we have received the most unqualified commendations of it, and we believe that we may expect a much larger list for another year.

JAMES K. HAZEN, Treasurer of Publication, in account with the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

1885.	Dr.			
April 1.	To balance in treasury, last report			$1,075 75
1886.				
March 31.	To amount from churches, Sabbath-schools, etc		$6,861 07	
	" royalty, Whittet & Shepperson:			
	Cash	$1,601 21		
	Papers furnished ministers	880 00	2,481 21	
	" rents of Publishing House		2,702 18	
	" merchandise, cash sales	$4,636 61		
	" personal accounts	15,729 26		
	" publishers' accounts	203 45	20,569 32	
	" old accounts		5 00	
				32,618 78
				$33,694 53

1886.	Cr.			
March 31.	By stereotype plate account	Abstract 1,	$15 05	
	" bills payable	" 2,	8,350 00	
	" insurance stock	" 3,	161 40	
	" freight	" 4,	382 49	
	" salary	" 5,	4,685 00	
	" expense	" 6,	111 32	
	" personal accounts	" 7,	305 05	
	" publishers' accounts	" 8,	13,664 01	
	" merchandise	" 9,	1,664 67	
	" advertising	" 10,	220 97	
	" postage	" 11,	868 62	
	" Publishing House	" 12,	1,968 73	
	" donations	" 13,	979 10	
	" travelling expenses	" 14,	245 38	
				$33,621 79
	" cash in treasury			72 74
				$33,694 53

REPORT OF THE DIRECTORS OF THE COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Board of Directors of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., respectfully reports, for the information of the Assembly, the following facts with respect to the condition of the institution:

1st. The financial condition of the institution is good. The total amount of invested funds is about $210,275.32, face value, with an estimated real value of $200,469.94. These investments yield an annual income of about $11,784. If to the above amount of invested funds be added the value of the library and real estate owned by the institution, the whole amount of the assets of the institution will approximate $270,000.

2d. PROFESSORS.—During the entire session just closed, Rev. Dr. J. L. Girardeau, Professor of Didactic and Polemic Theology, Rev. Dr. J. D. Tadlock, Professor of Church Government and History, and Rev. Dr. E. L. Patton, Tutor of the Hebrew Language, have been engaged in the discharge of their respective duties. And since the middle of last December Rev. Dr. James Woodrow, Perkins Professor of Natural Science in Connection with Revelation, has been engaged in the discharge of the duties of that chair. The resignation of Rev. Dr. J. L. Girardeau, tendered last October, was accepted by the Board in December, and takes effect the 30th of June next. At the present meeting the Board elected Rev. Dr. J. A. Lefevre to the chair of Didactic and Polemic Theology, and Rev. Dr. J. F. Latimer to the chair of Biblical Literature and Exegesis of Scripture.

3d. STUDENTS.—The total number of students in attendance during the session is twenty-two, of which six were in the Senior Class, four in the Middle Class, nine in the Junior Class, and three special. Of this number eleven were dismissed during the year by certificate of the Faculty. Of those dismissed one was from the Senior Class, eight from the Junior Class, and two special. The health of the students has been good, and their attention to their studies praiseworthy.

[Signed] JAMES HEMPHILL, President.
THOMAS H. LAW, Secretary.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES AND DIRECTORS OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

APPENDIX ADDED SINCE ASSEMBLY OF 1885.

Appendix to Report of the Trustees of Union Theological Seminary to the General Assembly and Synods of Virginia and North Carolina.

The Trustees and Directors of Union Theological Seminary respectfully submit to the General Assembly and the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina the following report of the meeting held in the Library building of the Seminary, Sep-

tember 24, 1885, at 12 m., at the call of the President of the corporation, according to the "constitution and plan." Article II., Section II.

The object of the meeting was to elect a Treasurer and Secretary to fill the place made vacant by the death of the Hon. Judge F. N. Watkins.

Fourteen members were present, as follows:

From the Synod of Virginia: *Ministers*—Rev. C. H. Read, D. D., Rev. Charles White, D. D., Rev. Alexander Martin, D. D., Rev. William Brown, D. D. *Elders*—Col. E. M. Armstrong, Maj. T. J. Kirkpatrick.

From the Synod of North Carolina: *Ministers*—Rev. J. Rumple, D. D., Rev. J. M. Atkinson, D. D., Rev. J. H. Smith, D. D., Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D., Rev. W. S. Lacy. *Elders*—Dr. E. N. Hutchison, William Murdock, B. F. Hall.

J. P. Fitzgerald, ruling elder of the church of Farmville, Virginia, was elected Treasurer, and has since qualified. Rev. Charles White, D. D., of Worsham, Virginia, was elected Secretary, and at once entered upon his duties.

The following resolutions were adopted by the Board of Trustees, and directed to be forwarded to the Synods for their approval:

Resolved, 1. That there be added to the officers of this Board a Vice Treasurer, who, on the death, resignation, or disability of the Treasurer, shall give bond in the same penalty as that required in the bond of the Treasurer, and who, as soon as his bond shall have been approved by the Executive Committee, shall, under the direction of said committee, receive the assets and securities of the Seminary, and thereafter be charged with all the duties and vested with all the powers of the Treasurer until the appointment of a Treasurer at the next meeting of the Board and his due qualification.

2. That this alteration of the "constitution and plan" of the Seminary be communicated to the Synods of North Carolina and Virginia at their next sessions for approval.

The approval of the Synod of Virginia is respectfully asked to the above amendment.

Since our last annual meeting, the Board has been called to mourn and record the death of two of its most honored and valued members, Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D., who died June 24th, 1885, and Hon. Judge F. N. Watkins, who died September 5th, 1885. Suitable memorials were placed on record. Dr. Kirkpatrick's term as a director would have expired in 1887, and Judge Watkins' in 1886. The Synod will have their places to supply.

By order of the Trustees.

T. J. KIRKPATRICK, President.

CHARLES WHITE, Secretary.

WORSHAM, VIRGINIA.

REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND SYNODS OF 1886.

The Board of Trustees of the Union Theological Seminary, under the care of the Synods of Virginia and North Carolina, respectfully submit the following report:

The corporation held their annual meeting on the 4th and 5th of May, 1886, eighteen of the twenty-four Trustees being present.

They have been called, since the last meeting, to mourn the loss by death of two of the oldest and most valuable members of the Board, namely, the Rev. J. L.

Kirkpatrick and Judge F. N. Watkins; both of them eminent for their abilities and usefulness, and the latter the trusted and efficient Treasurer and Secretary of the Board for about forty years.

The vacancy in the treasurership has been filled by the selection of Col. J. P. Fitzgerald, of Farmville, Va.

Rev. Chas. White, D. D., was at the same time elected Secretary of the corporation.

The total number of students in attendance during the session was fifty-two. The Senior class numbered fourteen members, twelve of whom were awarded the diploma of the institution, as follows: Jas. E. Bear, Wm. S. Campbell, D. P. Junkin, Thos. Mowbray, L. H. Paul, E. W. Smith, W. D. Spurlin, Jas. I. Vance, R. A. Walton, T. A. Wharton, Wm. C. White, and Jno. E. Wool.

There were twenty-four matriculations during the term: nineteen in the Junior class, four in the Middle, and one in the Senior. The students represent twelve States, twenty-three Presbyteries, and fifteen literary institutions.

The Board is gratified in being able to report that the character of the work done in the several departments of instruction by the professors, and the fidelity and deportment of the students during the term just closed, justify the highest commendation and praise; and, in particular, the evil of *absenteeism* complained of in the last year's report, the Board is happy to say, has been greatly reduced, and that the members of the Senior class, with two exceptions for cause, were all present at the end of the term.

The health of the professors and students, except in the case of Prof. Latimer, has been uniformly good. Prof. Latimer, under advice of physicians, did not attend his classes for three months previous to the close of the session, but he is now believed to be almost entirely restored, and the reasonable hope is cherished of his full resumption of the work of his department at the opening of the next term.

The finances of the institution are in their usually sound and heathful condition. A statement of the same is appended to this report.

A legacy devised without restriction by David Baylor, of Augusta County, Va., and amounting to $8,000, will be available in the course of the current year.

The agency for the endowment of the fifth professorship is still maintained, considerable additions having been made during the year to the subscription list.

The Library receives additions of books from year to year, purchased by the proceeds of invested funds. Besides donations of fifty-nine (59) volumes, one hundred and thirty (130) volumes were added by purchase since the last report. The Library has an invested fund of $8,000, yielding an income of $480.

In conclusion, the Trustees, upon a calm review of the Seminary year, would record their grateful sense of the goodness and mercy of God in favor shown to them, and to this school of the prophets committed to their care, and humbly invoke the continued divine help and blessing through the coming years.

By order of the Trustees.

(Signed) J. J. BULLOCK, President.

CHAS. WHITE, Secretary.

Worsham.

APPENDIX.

The officers of the corporation for '86–87 are as follows: Rev. W. T. Richardson, D. D., President; Rev. W. E. McIlwaine, of North Carolina, and B. F. Hall of North Carolina, Vice Presidents; Col. J. P. Fitzgerald, of Farmville, Treasurer, and Rev. Chas. White, D. D., of Worsham, Secretary and Vice Treasurer.

The Faculty are as follows: Rev. Drs. B. M. Smith, T. E. Peck, H. C. Alexander, J. F. Latimer, and W. W. Moore.

The title of the corporation is "The Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia."

The next session begins on 1st of September, 1886, and closes 4th of May, 1887.

The post-office address of the Faculty and of the students is "Hampden Sidney, Va.," and that of Treasurer is Farmville, Va., and of Secretary, is Worsham, Va. CHAS. WHITE, Secretary.

WORSHAM, VA.

ABSTRACT OF TREASURER'S ACCOUNT OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

Assets as of April 1st, 1886.

Public Bonds of all kinds	$208,845 00	
Individual obligations	54,351 33	
	$263,196 33	
The investments are:		
On account of general fund		$171,996 33
" " " scholarship funds		83,200 00
" " " library fund		8,000 00
		$263,196 33
Receipts from interest, investment account, cash balance and all other sources	$19,691 65	
Total of disbursements for salaries, repairs, scholarships, and all other purposes		$17,016 96
Balance on deposit in bank		2,674 69
		$19,691 65

N. B.—This account is not usually sent to the Assembly, but is sent now only because the matter is referred to in the body of the report. The report is in full elsewhere.

CHAS. WHITE, Secretary.

THE NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE INSTITUTE FOR THE TRAINING OF COLORED MINISTERS.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States:

Immediately after the opening of the present session, September last, Rev. J. J. Anderson tendered his resignation as professor in the Institute, that he might accept another position. He had been a faithful officer, had proved him-

self an excellent teacher, and had rendered valuable service, and we therefore regretted to accept his resignation. But we did so at his urgent request—and he left us by the 10th of September.

We did not supply his place for more than four months. It was not only difficult to secure a suitable successor, but our means were reduced, and we were unwilling to assume the support of two professors, unless the collections in December should warrant the step. It is our opinion that the unusual smallness of our resources was caused mainly by an incorrect statement in a religious paper, viz., that we had more money than we could use; whereas what we had did not quite suffice to carry us through the year. As the contributions are all due at one time, *i. e.*, in December, it is to be expected that during a part of the year we should have more than we need for immediate use.

In January the Committee elected Rev. J. G. Praigg, of the Presbytery of Tuskaloosa, to the vacant professorship, and he entered upon his duties February 1st. Dr. Sanderson, during these first five months, gave his chief time and strength to the more important studies. When Mr. Praigg arrived the entire course of study was divided between them; so that there was no suspension of the exercises, and the students were kept busy all the time. There has been but little modification of the course or of the methods of instruction since last year. Results continue to justify these, and we are pleased to report encouraging progress on the part of the students. Several valuable men who have completed the course have entered on the work of preaching since our last report, and we have the most gratifying accounts of their examinations for licensure and their success as preachers in Tennessee, in Texas, and in Alabama.

We are still embarrassed by the great lack of preliminary education in applicants for admission. We try to enforce our rule, but are reluctant to refuse any who seem anxious to enter, and we have to subject our professors to much drudgery in teaching the merest elements. We have, however, felt constrained to advise the recall of a few who, after due trial, seemed to be incapable of the necessary progress. It is obvious that still more care needs to be exercised by the Presbyteries in the selection of candidates.

On the other hand we are sadly impressed with the smallness of the number of colored Presbyterian men who offer themselves for the vast work of preaching the gospel to their people. We have had only eighteen Presbyterian students during the past year. We ought to have five, or even ten, times as many. The number of students of other denominations in attendance during the year has been only four, a much smaller number than formerly—a fact which we may reasonably ascribe to the establishment of similar institutions or departments by their own churches. The standard of ministerial education amongst this people is steadily and rapidly rising, and unless we push our work more vigorously we shall be left still further in their rear in the number of members, and lose our present advantage in ministerial education. We need something more than the existence of this training school. We need the large and active co-operation of our whole ministry and Church in the effort to give the gospel in its best form to this race.

We have two boarding houses, kept by colored Presbyterian families, near

to the Institute, within easy inspection. The conduct of the students has been creditable, and they maintain a good report in the community. A good number of them are called on frequently to conduct religious services in the colored Baptist and three Methodist churches in the city and others in the vicinity. These occasions, as well as preaching half the time in the colored Presbyterian church here, furnish excellent opportunity for the exercise of their gifts. They are practised every week in the Institute in the analysis, composition, and delivery of sermons. We are endeavoring to conduct this department in the most practical manner.

We have taken no steps toward carrying out the proposal to enlarge the scope of the school. The matter is important, but we have not seen the way open to accomplish it.

The claims of this Institute are respectfully but earnestly commended to the Assembly, and we ask for its liberal support.

The report of the Faculty is herewith submitted.

The Treasurer's report also accompanies this, with vouchers, showing that

we had on hand April 1st, 1885,	$1,576 88
Received to April 1, 1886,	3,596 73
Total,	$4,973 61
Expenses during the year,	3,442 65
Balance on hand,	$1,530 96

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Executive Committee.

C. A. STILLMAN, Secretary.

REPORT OF THE FACULTY.

To the Assembly's Executive Committee:

The Faculty of the Colored Institute report that there have been in attendance during the past session twenty-two students, eighteen of whom are Presbyterians, three Methodists, and one Baptist. The number of Presbyterian students is four less than last session. Two, then in attendance, were withdrawn by their Presbyteries at the suggestion of the Faculty, and one has been delayed from returning by the protracted illness of his wife.

The names and classification of the Presbyterian students are as follows:

RESIDENT LICENTIATE.

Washington Covington,	Tuskaloosa Presbytery.

MIDDLE CLASS.

C. A. Bardwell,	New Orleans Presbytery.
J. D. Gibson,	New Orleans Presbytery.
B. J. Erwin,	Tuskaloosa Presbytery.
W. H. Sheppard,	Lexington Presbytery.
S. Toliver,	East Ala. Presbytery.

JUNIOR CLASS.

H. P. Thurman,	Tuskaloosa Presbytery.
A. Thomas,	Tuskaloosa Presbytery.
L. A. Middleton,	Tuskaloosa Presbytery.
L. J. Washington,	Tuskaloosa Presbytery.
J. L. Coleman,	Tombeckbee Presbytery.
W. Ward,	New Orleans Presbytery.
H. P. Hawkins,	Central Miss. Presbytery.
W. E. Carr,	Central Miss. Presbytery.

INTRODUCTORY CLASS.

E. P. Burns,	Athens Presbytery.
J. D. Grimes,	Central Miss. Presbytery.
J. H. Lee,	Red River Presbytery.
S. L. Smaw,	Tuskaloosa Presbytery.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

To the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet in the First Presbyterian Church of Augusta, Georgia, on 20th May, 1886:

The Trustees of the General Assembly respectfully report that this Board met (1st), by common consent, at half past 11 o'clock a. m., of Wednesday, the 23d December, 1885, in office of J. E. Brown, Treasurer, Charlotte, N. C., to decide whether or not this Board had power to divide the bequest of late Mrs. Hooper, of Fayetteville, N. C., according to the specifications in her will, and forward same to parties named in her will. The Board resolved that under its construction of the constitution and by-laws of this Board it was not authorized to distribute the funds bequeathed by Mrs. Hooper to this Board except by direction of the Assembly. These funds were much needed by the several Committees for which they were designed by the kind donor, but owing to former action of your venerable body, this Board regarded itself as estopped from dividing and paying them over at once to the several beneficiaries named in will of Mrs. Hooper.

This Board held its regular annual meeting in the 1st Presbyterian church school room, at half past 9 o'clock, a. m., of the last Thursday (29th), April, 1886.

The President was absent by reason of sickness; the Rev. N. M. Woods by attendance on regular spring meeting of his Presbytery (now convened in Shelby, N. C.); and since our last meeting (on 31st December, 1885), our honored brother, the late Robert I. McDowell passed (as we believe) from the trials and sorrows of earth to the "home in heaven."

The "minutes" and Treasurer's report (recorded in "minutes") will inform your venerable body of the business transacted by this Board since your last meeting. A considerable sum has been already received (see Treasurer's report) in

part payment of the legacy to this Board by late Mrs. Hooper, and the balance (supposed by executor of Mrs. Hooper to amount to something over $10,000) will probably be received within next ninety (90) days.

Your venerable body will see from these "minutes" that this Board respectfully requests a removal of the restriction preventing this Board from paying out to parties named in deeds of gift any sums exceeding three thousand dollars ($3,000).

In order that this Board may be fully and promptly advised of any and all action by your venerable body in which this Board is interested, respectfully desires your venerable body to direct its Clerk to send to the Secretary of this Board, *annually*, a copy of its "Minutes" so soon as said Minutes are published. In order to avoid the trouble and litigation often arising from failure to use *precise* language in wills designed to convey property (or funds) to this Board, your venerable body is earnestly desired to empower this Board to carry out suggestions offered in its "minutes," *i. e.*, to have printed a "form of bequest"—neatly framed—placed in every church edifice under control of your venerable body.

The term of office of following Trustees will expire with your meeting, *i. e.*: Rev. Neander M. Woods, J. L. Brown, and J. E. Brown; and it will be necessary to fill vacancy (for one year, unexpired term) caused by death of R. I. McDowell.

The present officers of this Board are: James Hemphill, President, J. A. Young, Vice President, E. Nye Hutchison, Secretary, and Jno. E. Brown, Treasurer.

The minutes of this Board are herewith submitted for inspection to the General Assembly.

Respectfully,

JOHN A. YOUNG, Vice President.

REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE SABBATH.

The Permanent Committee on the Sabbath would report to the General Assembly, that from all the sources of information within their reach, it appears that the subject of Sabbath observance has been kept before the mind of the public with considerable prominence. The Presbyteries have generally observed the instructions of the Assembly in the appointment of permanent committees. Ministers have, in accordance with the direction of their Presbyteries, preached on the subject, and in some Presbyteries church Sessions have taken the matter directly in hand, with the hope that by exercising stricter surveillance over their members, to elevate the church to a higher plane of duty.

Two volumes have also been added during the year to the literature of our Church on the subject, the one by the Rev. R. S. McAllister, entitled "A Talk on a Sunday Train," and the other styled "Day of Rest," by the chairman of your Permanent Committee.

As a result of this agitation, the consciences of God's people have been more or less quickened, and a healthy advance in public sentiment reported in some of the Presbyteries. In several instances drinking saloons have been closed on the Lord's day, not only by the operation of the local option law, but by special statute on

the subject. The Presbytery of Chesapeake reports that an order has been issued for the closing of barber shops in Washington city on the Sabbath. By a recent decision of the Supreme Court of Louisiana, two parishes have been enabled to secure a Sunday law, and a movement has been inaugurated with a view to securing from the legislature the passage of a general Sabbath law for the State. In the city of Savannah "A Law and Order League" has been formed, one object of which is the better observance of the day. The Presbytery of Ouachita reports the closing of business houses on the Lord's day; also the Presbytery of Brazos, the closing of wholesale establishments since the visit of Mr. Moody. The Presbyteries of Tombeckbee and Western District report that freight trains have been discontinued on that day on some of their railroad lines. The Presbytery of Florida reports "that the narratives from the churches were encouraging in their reference to this subject." That of Muhlenburg a decided improvement in the matter of Sabbath observance. So the Presbytery of Upper Missouri, in their report, state that eight of their churches report a decrease of the desecration of the Lord's day, only two report no change, and none a change for the worse. Likewise in the matter of Sunday travel. Whilst three of the Presbyteries report the evil on the increase, seven report the amount as being less. Thus it appears we have some signs of progress among ourselves, and at least in our own churches.

The state of things, however, is not so encouraging in the world at large. Thus while nine of the Presbyteries report a decrease in Sunday railroad traffic, fourteen report an increase. While fourteen of the reports would encourage the hope that the institution is not only becoming more and more entrenched in the hearts of God's people, but also held in reverence by the people at large, the reports from eighteen of the Presbyteries just as clearly demonstrate that the general tendency is toward looser views and practices by the masses. As evidence of this, we need only mention the increased number and popularity of the secular Sunday newspapers, and the increasing amount of Sunday travel and excursions induced by the low special Sunday rates offered by so many railroad companies. And here we cannot forbear to mention as a further instance of this degeneracy the demonstration recently made in Georgia, on the Lord's day, in honor of the President of the late Confederacy, when the people along the whole line of travel, from Atlanta to Savannah, turned out in crowds, and in utter forgetfulness of the sacredness of the day, with speeches and shouts and firing of salutes, indulged in unceasing and prolonged desecration of its holy hours. What a fitting act for a closing life would it have been for the old chieftain to have seized this opportunity, so fairly within his grasp, of striking into the hearts of his people a deeper reverence for the sanctity of God's holy day, by declining to be transported on that day instead of consenting to an arrangement involving so much irreverence and even contempt for the day the Lord so distinctly calls his own. Every year it becomes more and more apparent that the Sabbath is losing the hold it once had upon the masses. Whether this is simply "a recoil from what many regard as a puritanical severity practised by our fathers," as expressed in one of the reports, or whether it is an increasing irreverence for God's authority and the evidence and precursor of national apostasy, as suggested in another, we will not take it upon ourselves to answer.

Nothing seems clearer, however, for us to do as a Church than to continue our

efforts in the future, as in the past, first, to instruct and elevate our own people to a higher standard, and then through them to reach the outside world. Our only recommendation would be for the Assembly to reiterate former instructions to Presbyteries to keep the subject constantly before the minds of the people, by urging our ministers not to omit it in their pulpit ministrations, and for the Sessions to take a more rigid oversight of their members in this particular, and endeavor to bring them up to a scriptural standard; and in order the more effectually to compass this end, to require Sessions to report among other things, to their Presbyteries, on the manner of Sabbath observance. In this way the matter would receive greater emphasis, and be more likely to secure greater results.

Respectfully,

JAMES STACY,
D. FRASER,
E. H. BARNETT,
W. A. MOORE,
Committee.

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS DUE APRIL 1, 1886.

Abingdon	$25 00
Arkansas	10 00
Athens	15 00
Atlanta	35 00
Augusta	20 00
Bethel	50 00
Brazos	10 00
Central Mississippi	25 00
Central Texas	15 00
Charleston	25 00
Cherokee	25 00
Chickasaw	15 00
Chesapeake	10 00
Columbia	25 00
Concord	50 00
Dallas	10 00
East Alabama	20 00
East Hanover	45 00
Eastern Texas	10 00
Ebenezer	25 00
Enoree	20 00
Fayetteville	60 00
Florida	10 00
Greenbrier	30 00
Harmony	40 00
Holston	30 00
Indian	5 00
Knoxville	20 00
Lafayette	15 00
Lexington	70 00
Louisville	40 00
Louisiana	10 00
Macon	15 00
Maryland	20 00
Mecklenburg	60 00
Memphis	$35 00
Mississippi	20 00
Missouri	25 00
Montgomery	30 00
Muhlenburg	10 00
Nashville	45 60
New Orleans	35 00
North Alabama	10 00
North Mississippi	15 00
Orange	50 00
Ouachita	10 00
Paducah	10 00
Palmyra	15 00
Paris	10 00
Pine Bluff	10 00
Potosi	10 00
Red River	10 00
Roanoke	25 00
Savannah	15 00
South Alabama	20 00
South Carolina	25 00
St. Johns	10 00
St. Louis	35 00
Tombeckbee	20 00
Transylvania	20 00
Tuskaloosa	30 00
Upper Missouri	10 00
Washburn	10 00
Western District	15 00
West Hanover	20 00
West Lexington	25 00
Western Texas	10 00
Wilmington	20 00
Winchester	36 00

Whereas the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficiency of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity of divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year that God would of great mercy so give the General Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above and so direct all its plans, discussions, and decisions as to promote His own glory and advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, 2. That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

STATISTICAL REPORTS

—OF—

PRESBYTERIES.

MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND CANDIDATES.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Mission.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute, Colored.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA.																							
1. *Pres. of East Alabama.*																							
J. DeWitt Burkhead, D. D., P.	Montgomery,	Ala. Montgomery, P.	7	8	30	.....	12	.....	510	23	284	69	40	20	151	64	46	28	175	2000	.....	2858
J. M. McLean, P.	Oxford,	" Oxford, P.	5	3	1	.....	52	2	23	6	45	2	16	.....	4	4	3	.....	4	331	42	135
" "	Jacksonville,	" Jacksonville, P.	3	2	5	2	64	2	6	.....	.....	2	3	3	3	3	5	3	.....	179	36	241
" "	Eastaboga,	" Marble Springs, P.	4	2	1	.....	48	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. R. Foster, S. S.	Tuskegee,	" Tuskegee, S. S.	2	2	.....	5	50	3	.....	7	70	.....	1	6	.....	73	6	.....	.....	300	50	.....
" "	Calebee,	" Calebee, S. S.	2	1	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	Auburn,	" Auburn, S. S.	1	.....	2	.....	22	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. P. Otts, D. D., P.	Talladega,	" Talladega, P.	10	5	12	16	232	.....	.....	18	120	14	239	316	.....	22	35	11	8	22	2000	2878	125
J. P. Word, P.	Calera,	" Calera, P.	3	.....	.....	.....	30	1	5	11	6	28	13	9	.....	7	10	2	.....	6	496	.....	.....
J. D. McLean, S. S.	Anniston,	" Anniston, S. S.	3	2	13	7	55	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
H. A. Smith, P.	Columbiana,	" Columbiana, S. S.	5	2	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	Spring Garden,	" Carmel, S. S.	5	3	1	.....	87	1	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	112	13	5
G. W. Masson, Pres	Talladega,	" Harpersville, S. S.	5	3	.....	1	44	.....	.....	3	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	.....
" "	Jenifer,	" New Lebanon, S. S.	3	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	7	57	5	17	8	2	.....	2	28	1	5
P. C. Morton, Evang.	Auburn,	" Wetumpka, S. S.	2	2	.....	.....	49	.....	6	16	.....	20	.....	35	1	5	2	2	2	7	231	25	9
" "	Wetumpka,	" Nixburg, S. S.	2	2	.....	9	18	.....	11	.....	63	21	35	45	8	4	2	1	2	3	25	25	29
" "	Nixburg,	" Prattville, S. S.	2	2	.....	3	41	8	11	93	16	78	.....	.....	.....	26	8	1	2	10	444	64	83
Jas. K. Hazen, D. D., Sec.	Prattville,	"	2	1	.....	.....	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. B. McCorkle,	Richmond, Va.	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Davis,	Talladega,	Ala.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12	Chapel Hill,	"	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lebanon, S. S.	"	4	3	.....	.....	60	1	2	.....	2	15	21	4	.....	4	1	.....	5	156	.....	.....
	Opelika,	"	4	3	6	5	60	2	13	26	6	30	15	49	8	49	10	5	20	171	121	6
	Waverly,	"	4	3	6	1	43	2	4	31	4	30	21	27	2	8	2	1	5	130	2	3
	Goodwater,	"	4	3	8	11	71	3	4	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	48	75	8
	Hackneyville,	"	4	3	2	3	32	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mt. Meadow,	"	4	2	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Wesgaffka,	"	4	2	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	McDow Valley,	"	3	1	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lafayette,	"	2	1	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Weaver's Station,	Ala.	3	2	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Merrelton,	"	3	1	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jenkins,	"	2	3	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		" Nancy's Creek, V.																					

Licentiate—1.	Fayetteville, Ala	Fayetteville, V	2				7																
J. K. Spence																							
—30																							
Candidates—5.			105	69	143	80	1595	50	70	752	99	862	$147	$539	$359	$365	$119	$82	$51	$268	$6787	$3337	$3502
2. *Pres. of North Alabama.*																							
M. L. Frierson, P	Florence, Ala	Florence, P	4	3	77		172	29	1				19	18	15	26	12	12			553	650	
J. H. Bryson, D. D., P	Huntsville, Ala	Huntsville, P	3	3	5	2	172					76	18	1	12	72	12	4					
J. G. Lane, P	Tuscumbia, "	Tuscumbia, P	4	4	25	2	120	6	4			90	4	6	9	21	2			11	512	113	148
J. B. Lorance, P	Courtland, "	Courtland, P	4	4	10	3	75	6	7		5	50	13	6	12	55	5	5	1	8	740	100	21
L. S. Handley, P	Birmingham, Ala	1st Birmingham, P	5	7	60	40	325	18	7	100		150	19	39	10	29	31	4		20	1200	323	66
James Watson, P	Birmingham, "	2d Birmingham, P	4		24	12	63	6	3	13		100	1	1	1	25		3		4	300	200	17
		3d Birmingham, S. S																					
F. McMurray, S. S	Gadsden, "	Gadsden, S. S	4	3	38	4	112	11		35	10	80	16	5	5	6	3				366	75	
Alex. Penland, D. M	Triana, "	Ebenezer, D. M																					
J. N. Blackburn, infirm	Athens, "																						
—9		Decatur	3	2	18	1	39	3	4	12		39	3			3	2				80	15	8
		Hartsell, D. M	3	3	3	10	29	3	3			60		7						8	27	15	
		Fairview, D. M	5	1			27		1	17				2									
		Somerville, V	3	1			12			1						8							
		Springville, S. S	3				19			19			6		3	9	3	4			125		
		Valley Head, V																					
		New Concord, V																					
—16																							
			48	31	260	74	1152	82	30	187	15	630	$99	$85	$67	$227	$70	$32	$1	$51	$2783	$1401	$220
3. *Pres. of South Alabama.*																							
J. R. Burgett, D. D, P	Mobile, Ala	Government Street, P	5	6	13	9	380	1	12		24	195	136	136	14	366	131	74	30	50	2400	1111	750
Wm. Flinn, D. D., P	" "	Jackson Street, P	3	4	13	1	190	1	4	115	16	86	59	17	11	130	16	12	18	78	1230	634	15
W. H. Thompson, P	" "	So. Franklin Street, P	4	4	12		143	6	1		8	114	6	11		81					750	124	4
F. B. Webb, P	Union Springs, Ala	Union Springs, P	4	5	21	5	120	5		40	1	73	12	18	25	323	27	10	14	49	1240	504	103
H. S. Yerger, P	Pensacola, Fla	Pensacola, P	7	7	4	10	160	1	13		12	70	30			74	69	17	16	42		2054	1099
W. O. Stephen, P	Stockton, Ala	Baldwin, P	3	2			50		1	40	5	25			5	56		5		5	200	15	
" " "	Brewton, "	Brewton, P	2		2		22				2	15		25						2	133	5	
" " S. S	Evergreen, Ala	Evergreen, S. S	2				12																
P. P. Winn, P	Clayton, "	Clayton, P	2	1			28		1	27	4	37	4	6		24	5			5	161	45	
" " "	White Oak Springs, Ala	Palmyra, P	4	2			73			23	4	45	6	11			4	5		6	225	20	23
C. P. Walker, S. S	Black Water, Fla	Bagdad, S. S	1	2	2		30				15	115											
" " "	Milton, "	Milton, S. S	2	3	13	2	57	2	6	26	11	85									300	68	7
R. E. McAlpine, For. Miss	Japan																						
Jas. L. Reed	Franklin, Tenn																						
J. C. Sturgeon	Nixburg, Ala																						
T. M. Lowry	Princeton, N. J																						
J. N. Lewis, infirm	Black Water, Fla																						
—13	Eufaula, Ala	Eufaula, V	3	3			80				10	90											
	Hayneville, Ala	Hayneville, V	2	1			13																
	Greenville, "	Greenville, V	2				35																
	Fort Deposit, Ala	Sandy Ridge, V	5	2			50																
	Oakley, "	Providence, V	1	2			21																
	Louisville, "	Pea River, S. S	5	6			220				11	70											

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Clayton, Ala	Pleasant View, S. S..	1	1			60																
	Skipperville, Ala	Union, S. S	6	3			67																
	Inverness, "	Bethel, S. S	3	4	4		174	1	1		9	65	6	5		12	4	2			130	35	
	Troy, "	Troy, S. S	1	1			18			8										3	25	157	41
	Orion, "	Orion, S. S	2	1			15						2							3	25		
	Troy, "	Philadelphia, S. S	2	1			21													3			
	Geneva, "	Geneva, V	3	2			27																
	Benton, "	Good Hope, S. S	3	1			39																
	Lowndesboro, "	Lowndesboro, S. S..	2	1	7		26	4		11	6	19	3		2	3	4	4	1			50	
	Bellville, "	Bellville, V	2	2			20				3	10											
	Monroeville, "	Monroeville, V	3				36				2	16											
	Kempville, "	Scotland, V	3	1			40																
	Claiborne, "	Claiborne, V	1				10																
	River Ridge, "	River Ridge, V	1	1			27				5	20											
	Bell's Landing, Ala	Bell's Landing, V	4	2			25				1	13											
Candidates—2.		—33																					
			94	71	89	27	2293	21	39	290	163	1163	$264	$229	$57	$1069	$263	$129	$79	$246	$6819	$4822	$2042
4. *Pres. of Tuskaloosa.*																							
C. A. Stillman, D. D., P	Tuskaloosa, Ala	Tuskaloosa, P	5	8	3	9	113		6	67	23	139	58	69	25	126	43	25	18	15	1253	137	151
T. S. Winn, P	Stewart Station, "	Concord, P	1	2	11		42	4	1	20			5	6	4	3	3	2		4	132		12
	Carthage, "	Carthage, S. S	2	1	2		20			8	4	15	3	6	2		3	2	1		54	48	
	Akron, "	Mt. Zion, P	1				8									5							
	Boligee, "	Bethsalem, S. S	3	3			43									4							
D. D. Sanderson, D. D., P	Eutaw, "	Eutaw, P	3	3	8	8	91	4	5	36	10	68	34	14	11	31	33	18	16	10	420	172	
	Knoxville, "	New Hope, S. S	4	1	7	2	45	4	2	12		30	18	18	29	23	20	12	17	8	340		22
James Somerville, infirm	Tuskaloosa, "																						
C. M. Hutton, S. S	Summerville, "	Bethel, S. S	2	2	8		58	8		11			5	6	4	7	3			5	200		13
	Clinton, "	Ebenezer, S. S	1	1	1		29	1								3							
	Lauderdale, Miss	Hadden, S. S	3	2			53		1	17			1	1	2	3	3			4	129		
	Curl's Station, Ala	Elizabeth, S. S	3				23									1							
	York Station, "	York, S. S	3	1		1	22			8	3	22	3		4	4	3	2		2	50	700	
R. Caldwell, D. D., S. S	Livingston, "	Livingston, S. S	6	4	3	1	110		7	26	11	140	14	13	9	15	8	17	11	11	400	363	20
J. G. Praigg, Prof	Tuskaloosa, "	Colored Institute, Prof																					
W. C. Clark, P	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P	3	5	2	4	85	1		53	11	70	24	20	23	15	10	9	10	10	800	181	68
	Newberne, "	Newberne, P	2	3	2	4	50	2	1	12	1	12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	8	139	297	20
R. W. Milner, P	Franconia, "	Oak Grove, P	6	4	2	7	93		1		10	68	8	14	9	110	10		1	4	422		
	Mantua, "	Hebron, S. S	3	2			32						1	1		2							
J. J. Anderson, Prof	Holland, Mich																						
J. Mentor Crane, W. C	Linden, Ala																						
P. Gowan, P	Selma, "	Alabama St., P	3	4	17	3	95	10					6	10	9	40	6	7	3	10	900	100	
	Dayton, "	Dayton, S. S	2	1	2		32	1	1	10	9	48	5	4	6	5	5	3		5	250		
T. W. Hooper, D. D., P	Selma, "	1st Selma, P	7	8	54	16	406	9	7		38	260	706	264	96	738	798	19	7	74	2400	938	

W. H. Richardson, P. elect	Marion, Ala	Marion, P. elect	5	7			121									74								
H. M. Jones, Evang	Dumas' Store, Ala	Geneva, S. S	3	1		1	49				2	10	4	6	2	7	3		1	4	60			
	Shiloh, "	Laurel, S. S	4	3	7									1	3	1	1	1			77			
W. T. Waller, P. elect	Centreville, "	Centreville, P. elect	4	5			60									15								
J. C. Duncan, P. elect	Camden, "	Camden, P. elect	5	5			75									3								
	Lower Peachtree, Ala	Hopewell, S. S	2				20									5								
Robt. A. Lapsley, S. S	Vineton, "	Vine Hill, S. S	4	1			38			10	6	30	14	16	10	16	15	12	13	6	186	25	30	
—18	Stanton, "	Stanton, S. S	3				21																	
	Berlin, "	Adam's Grove, S. S					4											6						
	Richmond, "	Centre Ridge, S. S	1				11																	
	Pleasant Ridge, "	Pleasant Ridge, V	4	2			54		2	16	7	35			3	3	2				160			
	Gainesville, "	Gainesville, V	2	4			56		1	40	7	33	18	6	4	35	6	8	8	8	225	8	18	
	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, V	4	2	2		27			6	3	10	5	8	4	4	11	3		4	175	25	10	
	Benevola, "	1st Bethesda, V	2	3			41									3								
	Memphis, Pick's Co., Ala	Memphis, V	2		2		15		2				1	5	5	8	8		2		70			
	York Station, Ala	Oxford, S. S	5	4	2		56	2	3	50	3	40												
	Raleigh, "	Mt. Olivet, V	4	2			30																	
	Summerfield, "	Mt. Pleasant, V	2	2			21																	
	" "	Valley Creek, V	3	2			65																	
	Linden, "	Linden, V	1				6														30			
	Uniontown, "	Uniontown, V	3	4	13	2	91		1	39	9	60	7	10	10	23	8	4	5	16	800	2094	68	
	Scott's Station, "	Fairview, S. S	3	3		1	21			21	5	25	5	3	5	10	3	3	8	8	271		24	
	Marion, "	Friendship, S. S	2	1	5		25	2		30	4	20	2	3	3	5	2	2			60			
	Boiling Springs, Ala	Shell Creek, V	2	1			16									6								
	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, V	1	1	3		18	1		5	2	7		5	7	5	3			2	45		16	
	Demopolis, "	Demopolis, V	2	2			34			27	5	21	31	5	5	12	14	2	3	5	281	181	15	
	Epes' Station, "	Cedar Grove, V	2				7																	
	Jericho, "	2d Bethesda, V	2	2			35																	
	Marion, "	Rice Creek, V	1				26																	
	Jackson, "	Jackson, V	2				8									5								
	Bladen Springs, "	Bladen Springs, V	3	3	4		26	2		30	5	25	4	25		2			2	4				
	McKinley, "	McKinley, V	2	3	15	1	49	9	8		6	60				1						50		
	Selma, "	Pisgah, V	1				7																	
	Rembert Hills, "	Montpelier, V	1				6																	
	Linden, "	Witherspoon (col.), S. S	2				10														20			
	Shiloh, "	Rock Spring (col.), S. S	2	1			27	4	1		4	37				1			1		5		8	
	Akron, "	Mt. Zion (col.), S. S																						
	Stewart's Station, "	Concord (col.), S. S																						
	Tuskaloosa, "	Salem (col.), S. S	2	2	3		17															14		
Licentiates—2.	Greensboro, "	Joppa (col.), V	1				8									1						50		
J. P. Miller	Decatur, "																							
W. Covington (col.)	Tuskaloosa, "																							
Candidates—11.		—60																						
			157	121	178	60	2571	64	50	554	188	1285	$984	$541	$296	$1382	$1026	$159	$128	$228	$10354	$5383	$495	
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.																								
1. *Pres. of Arkansas.*																								
I. J. Long, D. D., Pres., S. S	Batesville, Ark	Batesville, S. S	5	2	14	6	85	2	2	25	11	70	61	40	8	15	121	10	5	55	600	103	36	
J. S. Willbanks, S. S	Austin, "	Sylvania, S. S	4	4	12	3	40	3	4	40	9	70	14	8	5	5	18	4	1	4	151	71	25	
" " "	Centre Hill, "	Searcy Valley, S. S	2	1			14		1	6			4	2	1	1	1	1						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
J. J. Johnson, P.	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	Walnut Ridge, P.	2	....	4	....	22	2	....	....	5	30	10	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	377	....	7
" " "	Powhatan, "	Powhatan, P.	2	2	1	....	15	1	4	11	1	8	22	15	4	18	14	9	5	2	305	35	....
R. W. Shive, W. C	Austin, "																						
T. J. Horne, P	Marianna, "	Marianna, P.	3	3	1	....	28	....	....	10	5	30	15	20	3	10	25	2	5	20	506	42	3
W. H. Vernor, D. D., Agent..	Little Rock, "																						
A. R. Kennedy, D. D., P.	" "	Second Church, L. R., P.	2	2	10	11	85	2	2	50	9	125	55	38	26	189	81	21	8	22	1635	514	218
E. T. Baird, D. D., S. S	Searcy, "	Searcy, S. S.	3	....	1	....	22	....	....	18	5	40	25	25	7	113	108	....	5	....	655	96	13
S. I. Reid, S. S.	Forrest City, "	Forrest City, S. S.	4	....	2	4	33	....	2	10	4	40	21	12	5	8	19	4	3	9	350	38	....
" " "	Lonoke, "	Lonoke, S. S.	3	....	10	5	40	1	8	30	5	45	5	4	5	5	....	....	....	4	121	212	130
T. C. Barret, S. S.	Little Rock, "	First Church, L. R., S. S.	4	7	8	3	216	....	1	145	13	151	25	5	8	120	69	8	2	22	....	1762	600
A. L. Miller, S. S.	Des Arc, "	Des Arc, S. S.	5	5	13	11	78	5	3	25	6	63	23	23	4	16	27	7	4	8	640	146	15
" " "	" "	Hickory Plains, S. S.	4	2	5	....	20	....	....	10	...	....	5	3	2	3	4	1	2	....	25	2	....
" " "	Hickory Plains, "	Wattensas, S. S.	3	1	2	....	12	1	1	....	5	35	4	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
—11	Augusta, "	Augusta, V.	1	1	....	....	31	....	....	36	10	56	15	22	3	10	5	3	2	2	....	135	126
	Newport, "	Newport, V.	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cotton Plant, "	Cotton Plant, V..	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	" " "	" " (col.), V.	4	1	....	....	63	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Mineral, "	Waddel, V.	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Powhatan, "	Lebanon, V.	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Austin, "	Prairie Grove, V.	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Jonesboro, "	Jonesboro, V.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiate—1.	Wynne Station, "	Wynne, V.	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. H. Wycough	Batesville, Ark.																						
Candidates—6.		—23																					
			57	31	85	43	910	17	28	416	88	773	$306	$219	$81	$518	$501	$71	$42	$149	$5365	$3156	$1173
2. Pres. of Indian.																							
F. H. Wright, F. M.	Boggy Depot, I. T.	Chickasaw, S. S.	2	....	3	....	55	1	4	22	....	....	6	5	2	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	" "	Mount Pleasant, S. S.	3	....	7	....	38	1	1	46	3	27	5	4	1	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Green Hill, "	Green Hill	1	....	....	....	28	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tamaha, "	Sans Bois..	2	1	....	....	29	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Maxey, "	Holson Creek	2	....	8	1	21	3	5	15	....	....	2	1	....	5	1	1	....	2	....	20	....
W. J. B. Lloyd, F. M.	Caddo, "	Bennington	4	3	20	4	12	12	3	50	6	130	....	....	7	25	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
Chas. E. Hotchkin, F. M.	" "	Chish Oktak	4	2	12	....	49	7	6	55	....	....	3	3	2	1	....	....	....	3	....	15	....
" " "	" "	Living Land	3	1	1	....	31	1	1	40	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	" "	Six Town	2	....	....	....	15	....	3	34	2	20	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
James Dyer, "	Eagle Town, "	Philadelphia	5	2	....	....	40	....	1	20	....	....	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Good Land, "	Good Land..	2	1	....	....	80	....	7	90	6	30	7	11	....	20	3	1	....	5	....	130	....
Parker Gibbons, "		Good Water	2	1	7	....	30	4	12	30	3	25	4	3	....	15	2	2	2	3	....	4	....
J. P. Turnbull, "	Good Land, I. T.	Spencer Academy	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	15	2	20	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wm. Johnson, "	Stringtown, "	Jack's Fork..	3	2	14	....	49	....	21	26	2	20	1	1	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
James Dyer, "	Eagle Town, "	Mountain Fork	7	2	10	....	59	10	10	72	....	....	....	4	....	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. R. Durant, "	Cove, Ark.	Big Lick	5	2	4	....	36	3	4	20	....	....	10	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

A. R. Durant,	F. M.	Cove, Ark.	Mount Zion	3	1	3	....	25	2	3	20	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" "	"	" "	Apeli	5	2	.....	.....	23	3	2	20	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. J. Reid,	"	Wahpanucka, I. T.	Wahpanucka & Stations..	4	....	7	.....	90	5	12	50	....	.....	15	12	2	16	3	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jonas Wolfe,	"	Tishomingo, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benj. Woods,	"	Tuskahomma, "	Lenox	5	1	1	.....	48	1	.....	50	2	20	2	2	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Johnson,	"	Stringtown, "	Nunih Waiya	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—12			—22																						
				69	21	97	5	895	53	95	710	26	292	$61	$56	$15	$127	$10	$7	$4	$23	.....	$169	.....	
3. *Pres. of Ouachita.*																									
E. M. Munroe, P.		Camden, Ark	Camden, P	2	3	7	1	60	2	2	.....	8	60	6	.. ..	.....	23	10	.....	.....	10	500	171	.....	
" " "		Mt. Holly, Ark	Mt. Holly, P.	5	2	.....	3	96	.....	1	34	12	75	6	8	6	38	3	3	3	12	400	20	14	
J. M. Kirkpatrick, P.		Columbus, "	Columbus, P.	6	3	3	.....	34	1	2	21	6	65	3	.....	2	6	4	2	.....	8	278	85	16	
A. J. Cheatham, S. S.		Hope, "	Hope, S. S.	5	4	1	4	39	.....	.....	18	6	30	6	5	4	.....	15	4	....	8	400	565	.....	
" " "		Washington, Ark	Washington, S. S.	3	....	5	.....	45	.....	10	.....	4	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	4	26	.....	25	
J. S. Van Meter, P		Hot Springs, "	Hot Springs, 1st ch , P.	3	1	10	6	50	4	3	.....	9	85	14	.....	.....	25	24	.....	7	.....	800	300	.....	
" S. S.		Malvern, "	Malvern, S. S.	2	1	3	2	14	1	.....	13	4	35	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
J. C. Williams, P.		Arkadelphia, "	Arkadelphia, P	5	2	22	4	115	4	.....	30	10	50	11	9	.....	35	14	5	.....	16	177	128	77	
" " "		Dobyville, "	Carolina, P	5	3	1	7	60	1	8	40	7	43	8	4	4	8	8	4	4	10	138	16	.....	
H. C. Moore, S. S.		Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S	2	1	10	7	27	1	1	15	4	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	158	731	.....	
" " "		Eldorado, "	Eldorado, S. S	3	3	7	.....	38	3	5	29	6	27	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	126	13	25	
—6		Richmond, "	Richmond, S. S.	3	4	4	.....	35	.....	2	.....	7	67	11	11	.....	15	19	5	.....	5	169	129	6	
		Fulton, "	Fulton, V..	1	1	.....	.....	14	.....	1	7	2	8	5	5	5	20	5	5	5	4	103	.....	.....	
		Chip, "	Scotland, V	5	4	26	2	150	16	2	50	6	25	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	45	48	38	
		Wallacesburg, "	Marlbrook, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Prescott, "	Prescott, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Bingen, "	Shady Grove, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Curtis, "	Curtis, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		New London, "	Ebenezer, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Beirne, "	Beirne, V	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
			—20																						
Candidates—3.				52	33	99	36	672	33	37	257	91	620	$79	$46	$24	$175	$102	$31	$19	$93	$3320	$2206	$201	
4. *Pres. of Pine Bluff.*																									
J. M. Brown, Evang		Monticello, Ark																							
L. H. Wilson, S. S.		Clarendon, "	Clarendon, S. S.	3	2	44	8	82	25	2	.....	6	70	20	37	10	10	7	10	.....	8	.....	65	40	
" " "		Holly Grove, Ark	Holly Grove, S. S.	3	2	5	2	27	2	1	.....	4	20	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	164	4	9	
W. M. Crenshaw, P.		Monticello, "	Monticello, P.	5	4	3	5	83	.....	.....	100	10	100	1	.....	.....	3	8	.....	.....	12	411	16	.....	
J. A. Dickson, D. D , P.		Pine Bluff, "	Pine Bluff, P.	7	4	11	11	210	6	14	105	19	132	29	25	15	33	32	.....	.....	20	120	203	500	
		Bodman, "	Mt. Zion, V	7	4	8	2	90	1	8	70	6	40	11	40	5	12	11	.....	.....	10	200	150	25	
		Johnsville, "	Calvary, V	3	2	3	.....	46	1	4	.....	.....	.....	10	6	5	9	8	.....	.....	6	150	.....	.....	
		Fordyce, "	Fordyce, V	4	2	1	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	25	36	.....	
		Hamburg, "	Hamburg, V	5	3	3	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	7	24	8	3	3	4	7	2	.....	8	272	.....	10	
		Tulip, "	Tulip, V	2	1	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	5	6	12	5	2	2	5	25	.....	.....	
		Helena, "	Helena, V	2	2	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	4	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	105	150	
		Princeton, "	Princeton, V	5	2	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	29	3	25	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	
		Saline, "	Pleasant Grove, V	3	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
		Warren, "	Warren, V	2	1	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	17	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	
		Dermott, "	New Bethany, S. S	2	2	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	14	2	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Lewis Johnston (col.), Evang.....—5	Pine Bluff, Ark.....	Pine Bluff (col.), V.....—15	1	2	4	....	11	....	....	3	2	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	10	7
Candidate—1.			54	33	82	28	736	35	29	363	65	502	$104	$127	$44	$83	$80	$14	$3	$84	$1240	$590	$741
5. Pres. of Washbourne.																							
S. W. Davies, D. D., S. S.....	Fayetteville, Ark..	Fayetteville, S. S.....	4	3	7	5	47	....	2	32	9	63	50	50	10	60	50	15	10	27	600	159	.....
D. C. Boggs. S. S.....	Bentonville, "	Bentonville, S. S.....	4	2	1	....	51	....	1	50	4	36	40	31	20	25	52	10	9	23	442	123	.....
W. A. Sample, P.....	Fort Smith, "	Fort Smith, P.....	4	4	2	9	126	2	7	15	18	190	49	50	19	20	40	15	.....	32	1250	217	217
J. L. D. Houston, Evang.....	Springdale, "	Springdale, Evang	....	2	3	1	20	1	.....	.....	5	30	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	52	80	.....
" " "	Ocoee, "	Big Spring, "	4	....	2	....	17	....	1	27	3	45	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	12	60	6	.....
S. B. Erwin, S. S.....	Russellville, "	Mt. Zion, S. S..	4	3	5	2	66	1	6	40	4	13	27	5	5	9	16	2	3	16	228	.....	38
" " "	Kenzie, Yell Co., Ark.....	Prosperity, S. S.....	3	2	4	4	29	1	1	32	4	17	20	4	3	4	10	1	2	7	137	118	.....
F. Patton, D. D., S. S.....	Dardanelle, "	Dardanelle, S. S.....	5	2	9	5	45	5	2	32	7	50	11	5	1	2	3	.....	.....	11	433	140	5
" " "	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S.....	2	2	.....	....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Crozier, infirm.....	Fayetteville, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—7	Morrillton, "	Morrillton, V.....	2	1	6	4	20	2	1	14	3	26	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	219	1338	149
" " "	Alma, "	Alma, S. S.....	5	....	2	3	29	....	3	26	6	86	10	3	.....	5	9	.....	.....	6	.....	575	5
	Greenwood, "	Bethel, S. S.....	2	1	.....	.....	23	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.....	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cincinnati, "	Cincinnati, V.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	4	.....	.....	13	8	11	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	33
	Van Buren, "	Van Buren, V.....	2	2	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	5	40	20	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....
	Harrison, "	Harrison, V.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Elmwood, Boone Co., Ark.	New Hope, V..	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Yellville, "	Yellville, V.....	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Candidate—1.		—18	48	24	41	33	574	12	27	272	68	596	$248	$167	$72	$139	$190	$50	$26	$142	$3421	$2856	$447
SYNOD OF GEORGIA.																							
1. Pres. of Athens.																							
Groves H. Cartledge, P	Bold Spring, Ga.....	Hebron, P.....	8	6	7	3	129	3	5	57	4	80	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	11	162	66	.....
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, P	10	8	.....	....	122	.....	.....	.....	10	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	135	.....	.....
" " S. S	Carnesville, "	Carnesville, S. S	4	1	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	10	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Ila, "	Mt. Hermon, S. S.....	4	2	.....	6	40	....	5	11	.....	.....	5	8	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	135	.....	.....
C. W. Lane, D. D., P	Athens, "	Athens, P	5	6	9	8	217	1	16	.....	12	100	94	140	18	92	17	11	3	32	1490	546	51
H. F. Hoyt, P.....	Maysville, "	Maysville, P.....	6	3	8	6	68	3	4	.....	6	34	9	24	5	9	4	3	.....	6	225	10	.....
" " "	Athens, "	Mizpah, P	7	5	.....	6	92	.....	2	19	7	50	5	7	4	5	3	2	.....	....	168	.....	.....
" " S. S.....	Harmony Grove, Ga.....	Harmony Grove, S. S.....	3	3	5	4	24	3	.....	.....	.....	....	5	13	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	800	.....
" " "	Jefferson, "	Thyatira, S. S.....	6	3	.....	....	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
L. A. Simpson, P. E.....	Toccoa, "	Toccoa, P. E.....	5	3	11	15	63	2	10	23	10	65	5	12	2	2	5	.....	.....	.....	220	178	.....
" " P.....	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P.....	3	....	9	2	53	2	.....	4	6	43	7	14	3	4	7	.....	.....	5	300	25	10
J. L. Stevens, S. S	Athens, "	Bethaven, S. S	2	2	.....	....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	87	.....	.....
" " "	Bascobel, "	Sandy Creek, S. S.....	2	....	1	4	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	3	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....
" " "	Nacoochee, "	Nacoochee, S. S.....	1	....	.....	1	15	....	.....	.....	6	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	60	.....

J. R. Baird (infirm), S. S	Hoschton,	Ga	Hoschton, S. S	3	2		1	17					6			5				2				
Jno. L. Cartledge, S. S	Grove Level,	"																						
" " "	Salubrity,	"	Hopewell, S. S	6	1			36				5	52	5								35		
" " "	Reed Creek,	"	Harmony, S. S	4	2			33																
" " "	Eagle Grove,	"	Pleasant Hill, S. S	4	2			55																
—7	Lexington,	"	Lexington, S. S	3	1	11		29	3	1			15	10		7	5			4	225			
	Woodstock,	"	Woodstock, S. S					28																
	Gainesville,	"	Gainesville, V	5	6	5	5	96	3	3	20	9	64	5	8		10	11		7	12	450	64	30
	Paoli,	"	Newhope, V	4	2			100				6	68											
	Danielsville,	"	Danielsville, V	2	2			15																
	Dahlonega,	"	Dahlonega, V	5	2			18																
	Flowery Branch,	"	Chestnut Mountain, V	5	4			14																
	Gainesville,	"	Concord, V	1				20												2				
	Jefferson,	"	Pleasant Grove, V	1	1			10																
	Blairsville,	"	Blairsville, V	2				8																
	Elberton,	"	Elberton, V	2	2			25																
	Hartwell,	"	Hartwell, V	2	2			20																
	Brasstown,	"	Brasstown, V					11																
Licentiate—1.	Bowman,	"	Bowman, V	2				21																
A. D. Chenault	Alto,	"																						
Candidates—3.				—32																				
				117	71	66	61	1594	20	46	144	81	706	$164	$242	$40	$145	$53	$16	$10	$98	$3845	$1749	$91
2. Pres. of Atlanta.																								
A. G. Peden, S. S	Hollowville, Ga		Friendship, S. S	2	1			30		3	12	3	25	1			4	1	1		2	14		2
James Stacy, D. D., P	Newnan,	"	Newnan, P	4	3	5	3	121	4			19	102	10	20	20	20	5	1	2	10	555	960	65
" " "			White Oak, S. S	2	1	1	1	32			6	5	15	5	10	3	10	3	1		3	150		
" " "			Carrollton, S. S	6	2	3	1	42	1			4	26	5	10	5	10	5	1	2	2	180		
Henry Quigg, D. D., P	Conyers, Ga		Conyers, S. S	4	3			70			25	5	60	3	10	3	5	19	3	1	8	250	66	15
" " "			Smyrna, P	5	4	7	3	152	3	2		7	80	5	10	2	10	3	1	2	6	250	16	15
" " "			Covington, S. S	2	1			28				4	60	5	15	2	5	5	3	2	3	200		
" " "			Philadelphia, S. S	8	4	18		128	3	10	94	4	60	10	10	5	20	10	2	3	8	221	5	
J. L. King, S. S	Easton, Ga		Rock Spring, S. S	5	4		5	60			40	5	60	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	5	375	46	40
" " "			Ebenezer, S. S	3				30						1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3			
Donald Fraser, D. D., P	Decatur, Ga		Decatur, P	7	5	30	11	200	5	4		22	142	25	200	20	56	20	8	10	18	974	554	13
" " "			Midway, S. S	3	4		5	47		1		8	40					4			1	46	62	5
J. L. Rogers, S. S	Atlanta, Ga		Bethany, S. S	6	5	8	2	137		10	40	9	100	25	50	25	50	5	3	2	13	500	75	25
" "			Jonesboro, S. S	5	4		1	40				4	35	2	10	2	2				2			20
W. T. Hollingsworth, S. S	West Point, Ga		West Point, S. S	3	3	2	2	35	1	2	15	7	40								5	300		
M. McN. McKay, P	Griffin,	"	Griffin, P	7	5	1	8	117		5	50	13	136	13	19	12	18	21	9	9	15	900	66	
G. B. Strickler, D. D., P	Atlanta,	"	Central, P	10	7	33	28	537	8	23		56	497	838	400	200	880	200	20	20	50	3000	3656	1205
A. E. Chandler, infirm	Heard,	"																						
E. H. Barnett, D. D., P	Atlanta,	"	First Church, P	11	9	30	27	467	1	16	120	47	367	750	400	200	540	250	20	20	50	3125	5810	8000
J. T. Bruce, P	Lagrange,	"	Lagrange, P	6	3	2	6	90	1	3	50	10	65	15			40	41	6			750	94	
" "			Long Cane, S. S	4	1		1	31					18	2	3	3	5	3	3		4		24	
J. R. Harris (col.), S. S	Atlanta, Ga		Zion (col.), S. S	1		22		27	2			8	50											
J. H. Alexander, Agent	Atlanta, Ga																							
J. E. DuBose, Evang	Decatur,	"																						
T. P. Cleveland, P	Atlanta,	"	Fourth Church, P	4	5	9	8	127	3	2	19	12	87	5	20	5	25	10	2	2	2	1200	1224	400
N. Keff. Smith, P	Atlanta,	"	Third Church, P	7	8	13	15	221	7		70	20	225	15	20	5	15	8	2	3	8	619	588	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presby-terial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congre-gational.	Miscel-laneous.
W. D. Heath	Jackson, Ga	Jackson	2				10																
—18	Jackson, "	Fellowship	4				40																
	Forsyth. "	Forsyth, V	2	1			8						2		1	1	1	1		1			
Licentiate—1.	Greenville, Ga	Greenville, V	3				11																
Samuel Scott, P. E	Lawrenceville, Ga	Fairview, P. E	5	2	4		75	1	1		7	43		8									
		Stone Mountain,	3				40																
	McDonough, Ga	McDonough	4				30																
	McDonough, "	Timber Ridge	4	2	2		40	1	2	22										2			
	Norcross, "	Norcross, V																					
	Lithonia, "	Salem	5	2			39		3		4	42	38	2	1	2	3		1	2	87		2
	Thomaston, "	Thomaston, V	1	1			6																
	Villa Rica, "	Villa Rica, V	2																				
		White Sulphur, V	1																				
		Flat Rock, V																					
Candidates—6.		Alcovia, V																					
		—38	150	90	190	127	3068	41	87	563	283	2375	$1772	$121	$516	$1711	$620	$89	$81	$22	$13795	$13246	$8805
3. *Pres. of Augusta.*																							
H. Newton, P	Union Point, Ga	Union Point, P	3			1	33		3	14	8	14	4			5				3	165	12	
" " S. S	Sharon, Ga	South Liberty, S. S	2		1		15													1			
James Woodrow, D. D., Prof	Columbia, S. C																						
F. T. Simpson, S. S	Washington, Ga	Bethany, S. S	6	5	1		65		1		6	50	2	3		4					112	28	
" " "	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, S. S																					
Donald McQueen, P	Milledgeville, "	Milledgeville, P	4	4	1	4	118		2		7	60	20	6	3	51	3	8		10	900	482	
John Jones, D. D, S. S	Atlanta, "																						
Wm. Adams, D. D, P	Augusta, "	First Church, P	7	10	17	7	435	1	5		62	617	48	719		716	64	85		95	350	6055	257
John B. Morton, P. E	Sparta, "	Sparta, P. E	3	3			51			14	10	45	6	8	10	30	9	4	3	15	650	60	30
" " S. S	" "	Mt. Zion, S. S	2	1			31		1	14				3	5	20	3	3		5	165	10	
J. D. A. Brown, S. S	Washington, "	Washington, S. S	2		10	1	40	8			5	30	15	10	13	130	7	13	5	10	729	60	181
A. S. Doak, P. E	Eatonton, "	Eatonton, P. E	4	3		1	85				8	53	30	37		45	18	17	5	11	263	285	26
" " S. S	Monticello, "	Monticello, S. S	3	2	2	3	61	2			9	65	10	10	5	15	10	3	5	8	300	128	14
" " "	Waynesboro, "	Waynesboro & Bath, S. S	2	1		3	33				4	18								3	218		29
N. H. Smith, S. S	Union Point, "																						
—10	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, S. S					60																
	Augusta, "	Second Church, V	4	2	4	2	86				13	156				32					910		22
	Crawfordville, "	Crawfordville, V	4				17					30											
	Madison, "	Madison, V	2	1			40				10	30											
Licentiate—1.	Penfield, "	Penfield, V	3				22																
	Greensboro, "	Oakland, V					16																
Candidate—1.		—18																					
			51	32	36	22	1206	11	12	42	145	1168	$135	$756	$36	$1016	$146	$93	$18	$167	$6993	$7122	$559

4. Pres. of Cherokee.																								
A. G. Johnson, S. S	Acworth, Ga	Acworth, S. S	4	2	1		47		1		11	50	16		5	14	5			7	200	30		
" " "	Lost Mountain, Ga	Midway, S. S	6	3	11	3	75	4	5	43	6	35	9		3	3	5			5	102	11	22	
" " "	Toonigh, "	Bethesda, S S	4	2		2	39		2	20			5		1	1	1			2	62			
J. W. Baker, S S	Marietta, "	Smyrna, S. S	2	4	5		34	4			6	40	6			3				2	125			
R. M. Baker, infirm	Lafayette, "																							
D. L. Buttolph, D. D., P	Marietta, "	Marietta, P	5	3	10	7	172		8		10	60	160	20	20	226	20	10	10	29	1200	306	15	
A. W. Gaston, P	Dalton, "	Dalton, P	5	4		8	118		4	45	10	105	28	4	3	20	3	2	2	15	600	945	5	
J. M. M. Caldwell, Pres	Rome, "																							
W. A. Milner, Evang	Summerville, "	Summerville, Evang	4	4	12	9	96	11	2		4	56	14			12	5			10	430	20		
" " "	Alpine. "	Alpine, Evang	4	2		2	60		2		7	57	5									12		
Jos. B. Hillhouse, S. S	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S S	1		3	4	30	2	2	14		26	1			2				3		50		
" " "	Red Clay, "	Red Clay, S. S					13																	
" " "	Sonora, "	Sonora, S. S																						
Jas. E. Jones, P	Cedar Town, "	Cedar Town, P	5	4	13	12	117	10		29	6	84	46		10	10	20	5		10	800	200		
R. F. Taylor, S. S	Cass Station, "	Adairsville, S. S	1				10						4		1					1	70	1		
" " "	Rome, "	South Rome, S. S					13																	
James S Hillhouse, S. S	Cartersville, "	Friendship, S. S	4	5	1	4	101				8	60			5		4			12	250	47	3	
J. J. Robinson, D. D., P	Roswell, "	Roswell, P					60									27								
T. S. Johnston, P	Chattoogaville, "	Walnut Grove, P	4	3	12	5	87	4	3	47	5	40	3							3	37	14		
" " "	Teloga, "	Beersheba, P	5	2	3		34	3			5	40	5								55			
Geo. T. Goetchius, P	Rome, "	Rome, P	4	5	6	10	211	2	7		16	125	18			168	11	30		25	1800	547	105	
—14	Rome, "	Silver Creek, S. S	3	2			23						7			2	1	1		2	43			
	Spring Place, "	Spring Place, V	4	1			26																	
	Acworth, "	Mars Hill, S. S	5	3	3		70	2		13	4	40	9			11	12			8	200	138	11	
	Tunnel Hill, "	Tunnel Hill. V	2		1		29				8	65	11		11	8	3			3	75			
	Tunnel Hill, "	Chickamauga, V	3	3	12	3	73	5	2		11	65	10		4	11	1	1	2	7	187	47		
	Euharlee, "	Euharlee, V	4	4	1		57				4	25	4		2	2				11	165		4	
	Lafayette, "	Lafayette, V	2				37		2	3	5	27	2			7								
	Rockmart, "	Rockmart, V	3				19														27			
	Coosa, "	Sardis, S. S	6	2	2		60			22	6	44	7	2	3	10	4	4	5	8	300		14	
	Dirt Town, "	Bethel, S. S	6	4	5	7	124	2			7	81				26								
	Cave Spring. "	Cave Spring, V					40																	
	Talking Rock, "	Talking Rock, V					5																	
Licentiate—1.	Hickory Flat, "	Hickory Flat, S. S	3				30																	
		—32																						
Candidates—3.			99	62	101	76	1910	49	40	236	139	1125	$470	$26	$68	$563	$95	$53	$19	$163	$6728	$2368	$179	
5. Pres. of Macon.																								
A. W. Clisby, P	Macon, Ga	Macon, P	6	5	23	16	285	2	15	100	45	467	265	145	45	342	160	64	30	50	1800	1420	310	
W. A. Carter, P	Columbus, Ga	Columbus, P	6	7	13	8	333	2	4	232	23	185		12	23	247		17			2100	783		
B. B. D. Greer, S. S	Cuthbert, "	Cuthbert, S. S	2	1	5		51	3	1	10	5	35		3	5	6	9	5	5	10	450	143	28	
G. T. Chandler, S. S	Juniper, "	Ephesus, S. S	4	2			53			11				3	2	5	6							
		Mt. Tabor, V	2		2		27	2			3	25								3		18	30	
		Muscogee, S. S			1		14														50			
		Smyrna, V	2				35																	
		Americus, V	2	3			44				7	45	5	3		2	5			5	210	1300		
		Perry, S. S	1	1			9																	
		Fort Gaines, S. S	3	1			40				5	30	4			5				5	250			
		Whitney, V	1				11		2	12	5	30					3					27	11	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Comm.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
		Lumpkin, V.	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
I. W. Waddell, S. S.	Albany, Ga.	Newton, V.	2	....	2	....	17	7	6	22	4	20	4	3	1	7	2	1	....	2	....	5	....
		Albany, S. S.	4	1	3	1	54	1	2	48	6	48	12	....	....	....	5	3	....	....	312	14	40
		Fort Valley, V	1	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	10	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Leesburg, S. S.	1	....	1	....	25	1	2	9	3	15	8	2	2	22	4	2	1	8	168	....	....
		Hamilton, V	2	2	....	....	12	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		Geneva, S. S	1	1	2	....	24	1	2	....	....	....	4	2	2	4	2	3	....	....	75	30	....
		Hawkinsville, V	2	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. McKay, S. S.	Macon, Ga.	Eastman, S. S.	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....
—6		Camilla, S. S.	4	....	....	3	26	....	1	7	5	26	8	4	1	2	3	1	....	5	140	....	....
	—21		48	24	52	28	1082	13	35	458	111	926	$347	$187	$91	$662	$199	$96	$36	$88	$ 605	$2740	$419
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.																							
1. *Pres. of Ebenezer.*																							
E. E. Bigger, P.	Augusta, Ky	Augusta, P.	4	4	51	3	131	15	1	11	13	90	46	89	45	172	41	34	10	21	700	431	118
	Chatham, "	Sharon, P.	4	3	....	....	95	....	....	5	8	70	27	36	24	36	26	19	5	13	435	98	50
L. H. Blanton, D. D., Chan.	Richmond, "																						
R. Cecil, P.	Maysville, "	Central, P.	3	4	7	4	130	....	3	28	10	75	14	103	6	28	20	6	....	16	1250	6793	12
S. D. Boggs, P.	Catlettsburg, Ky	Catlettsburg, P.	5	4	8	4	88	4	2	....	9	78	4	89	....	14	8	5	5	4	449	84	205
W. O. Cochran, P.	Crittenden, "	Crittenden, P.	3	2	18	2	57	4	....	18	5	40	2	15	3	6	9	....	....	4	216	103	15
	Verona, "	Lebanon, P.	5	3	25	1	124	21	9	42	....	....	8	76	7	10	11	....	....	10	600	85	30
J. M. Evans, Evang.	Maysville, "																						
J. W. Graybill, P.	Richwood, "	Richwood, P.	3	3	38	....	115	11	4	18	7	57	23	66	7	31	12	11	....	6	750	150	10
	Union, "	Union, P. E	4	4	....	....	54	....	....	....	5	35	....	45	....	....	....	2	....	....	100	....	....
W. R. Laird, P.	Millersburg, "	Millersburg, P.	4	2	9	2	131	5	3	26	8	65	21	36	11	103	20	11	....	18	826	1051	23
W. W. Moore, Teacher	Hampden Sidney, Va.																						
J. T. Plunket, P.	Covington, Ky.	Madison Avenue, P.	5	9	29	16	202	14	3	69	16	265	32	164	22	148	126	5	10	27	2000	1381	33
E. H. Rutherford, D. D., P.	Paris, "	Paris, P.	8	7	5	9	247	2	2	20	20	176	64	195	42	102	58	11	14	25	1600	1489	94
H. M. Scudder, D. D., P.	Elizaville, "	Elizaville, P.	4	5	19	1	199	10	2	15	7	60	23	127	6	22	12	5	....	12	577	95	10
	Carlisle, "	Carlisle, P.	5	4	8	3	155	3	2	18	7	60	21	98	12	23	10	6	....	12	600	120	25
W. T. Spears, S. S.	Mayslick, "	Mayslick, S. S.	3	4	....	....	44	....	....	2	....	....	5	13	....	13	10	2	....	....	421	199	31
—13	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.	4	3	....	....	75	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	9	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Grayson, "	Bayless Memorial, S. S.	3	2	....	....	60	....	....	6	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	133	20	5
	Olive Hill, "	Olive Hill, S. S.	3	2	7	....	80	4	....	5	50	....	1	1	....	3	....	2	....	....	50	2	....
	Paris, "	Hopewell, S. S.	1	1	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	8	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Shawhan, "	Station, S. S.	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Moorefield, "	Moorefield, S. S.	2	2	....	....	40	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	5	4	6	3	....	....	....	....	....
	Greenup, "	Greenup Union, V.	4	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	North Middleton, Ky.	Hinkston, V.	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Clintonville, "	Clintonville, S. S.	3	3	....	....	62	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....
	Independence, "	Independence, V.	1	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

Candidates—2.																							
	Florence, Ky	Florence, S. S	—25	1				12								25					80		
				85	71	224	45	2322	93	31	272	126	1171	$291	$1160	$490	$756	$389	$122	$44	$171	$10787	$12101	$661
2. Pres. of Louisville.																							
J. N. Saunders, D. D., infirm	Bloomfield, Ky																						
Wm. Irvine, P	Christiansburg, Ky	Mulberry, P		3	4		1	62		4		9	48	54	137	29	148	78	30		20	800	275	14
" " S. S	Eminence, "	Eminence, S. S		2	2		1	26						9	73	7	11	8			3	400	25	
" " S. S	Pleasureville, "	Pleasureville, S. S		2	2		1	24				5	53		10						25	50		
S. M. Neel, P	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville, P		7	7	41	3	176	16	1		17	114	100	141	30	104	30	25		29	1350	319	138
J. C. Molloy, P	Owensboro, "	Owensboro, P		5	4	5	12	230	3	5	71	19	108	54	80	9	121	20	12	10	22	1200	1340	100
J. H. Morrison, P	Louisville, "	Portland Ave., P		6	5	22	2	220	8	5	61	20	150	115	65	13	40	37	12	4	21	700	307	247
S. F. Taylor, P	Brooks, "	Hebron, P		4	2	2		58	1	11	42	5	40	16	41	8	26	22	4		7	364	40	5
E. W. Bedinger, P	Anchorage, "	Anchorage, P		4	3	17	2	97	9	6	17	17	132	116	191	14	137	25	16	8	16	496	559	78
A. D. McClure, P	Louisville, "	Highland, P		2	3	7	8	96		1	25	16	210	20	20	10	55	35	10	5	20	1435	166	31
W. E. Keller, P	Bardstown, "	Bardstown, P		6	3	7	4	132	3	4		12	60	19	52	25	86		11		13	1200	493	
T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., P	Louisville, "	First Church, P		7	3	62	34	589	13	23		24	200	46	278	18	252	243			50	3000	1573	293
R. E. Caldwell, P	Frankfort, "	South Frankfort, P		4	4	49	4	118	21	9	9	9	115	4	66	3	11	10	5	5	7	700	305	95
E. F. Hoke, P	Bloomfield, "	Big Spring, P		5	6	59	1	209		5		12	75	5	237	4	10	8	10		15	921	60	
J. C. Coldwell, P	Elizabethtown, "	Elizabethtown, P		4	4	34	17	181	5	5		10	106	6	231		9	24	22			662	742	
E. A. Check, P	Lewisport, "	Lewisport, P		2	2	12		40			8			4	5			4				50	5	
C. R. Hemphill, D. D., P	Louisville, "	Second Church, P		8	8	59	37	679	18	17		61	541	1643	3586	148	1439	925	150	99	82	3727	8831	550
E. D. Gregory, P	Goshen, "	Goshen, P		4	4	20	4	85	11	3	21	10	70	9	45	10	21	15	5		7	390	369	43
" " P	Worthington, "	Springdale, P		2	4	6	3	42	2	1	10	5	25	5	18	10	11	6	4	3	8	424	111	10
Hugh Calvin Smith, P	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, P		3	2	12	5	72	6			5	81	5	38	3	1	9	2		15	368	293	8
" " S. S	Westport, "	Westport, S S		2		2	2	24			5				20			3			4	168	5	
" " S. S	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, S. S		2	2			35																
James McCullough, P	New Haven, "	New Haven, P		2	2	21		43	7	1		5	30		67							175	117	25
" " P	New Hope, "	New Hope, P		5	3	11	6	38	6	1		4	25		41							200	350	
" " S. S	Boston, "	Boston, S. S		1	1			7																
S. W. Blain, infirm	Louisville, "																							
J. W. Pratt, D. D., W. C	Louisville, "																							
M. H. Houston, D. D., Sec	Baltimore, Md																							
J. L. Stuart, F. M	Shanghai, China																							
John Rule, W. C	Goshen, Ky																							
F. B. Converse, Ed	Louisville, Ky																							
T. E. Converse, Ed	Louisville, "																							
J. J. Cooke, W. C	Louisville, "																							
W. T. McElroy, W. C	Louisville, "																							
W. L. Bedinger, S. S	Anchorage, "																							
M. G. Knight, infirm	Chicago, Ill																							
Samuel Boyd, infirm	Wheeling, W. Va																							
G. C. Crowe, Teacher	Ghent, Ky																							
	Taylorsville, Ky	Taylorsville, S S		2	3			65																
	Wilsonville, "	Cane Run, S S		3	1			20			19	1	1		3						6	100	10	
	Louisville, "	Third Church, V		3	3	6		82	2			17	140	2	21	3	11	6				311		
	Glasgow, "	Glasgow, S. S		2	2			26																
	Rockport, "	Rockport, S. S		2	2			20		3	28													
	McHenry, "	First, Ohio Co, S. S																						
	Rockport, Ind	Rockport, S. S		5	2	35	1	131	23			8	62	8								50	175	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Midway, Ind	Midway, S. S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Fern Creek, Ky	Beulah, V	4	3	1	....	45	1	1	....	8	70	2	4	2	14	4	1	....	9	363	119	....
	Munfordsville, Ky	Munfordsville, V	3	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Canmer, "	Hart, V	3	2	1	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	25	....	....
	Jeffersontown, "	Jeffersontown, S. S	2	2	15	5	20	4	5	5	4	43	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1145	9
	Franklin, "	Franklin, S S	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. H. Dixon, in trans	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—32		—37																					
Candidates—10.			122	100	506	153	3572	149	101	321	303	2500	$3244	$5476	$346	$2507	$1522	$323	$134	$381	$19629	$17714	$1646
3. *Pres. of Muhlenburg.*																							
J. L. Caldwell, P	Bowling Green, Ky	First Church, P	7	9	3	5	213	2	5	....	13	165	4	152	4	217	200	....	....	17	1500	369	140
W. L. Nourse, P	Hopkinsville, "	Hopkinsville, P	5	4	18	12	156	4	2	....	11	90	10	62	18	14	36	6	....	...	1200	253	70
J. C. Tate, S. S	Glasgow, "	Newstead, S. S	2	2	....	....	15	...	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	6	....	....	....	290	....	....
" "	Bennettstown, "	McKenzie Kirk, S. S	2	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Cadiz, "	Cadiz, V	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Chas. Hill, S. S	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S	5	2	10	1	68	3	7	....	7	65	3	21	4	4	4	4	....	2	150	1225	58
"	Central City, "	Mt Zion, S. S	1	2	....	....	18	....	1	....	3	25	2	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	10	....	....
"	Earl's, "	Mt Pleasant, S. S	1	1	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. D. Tadlock, Evang	Franklin, "	Franklin, E	4	1	3	8	62	8	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	146	1500	23
" "	Auburn, "	Old Salem, E	3	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	New Roe, "	New Roe, E	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	Russellville, "	Russellville, E	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" "	Auburn, "	Auburn, E	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—5	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Elkton, "	Elkton, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidate—1.		—15	34	22	34	26	662	17	16	.....	34	345	$22	$263	$29	$240	$246	$10	.....	$19	$3296	$3347	$291
4. *Pres. of Paducah.*																							
J. T. Hendrick, D. D., E	Clarksville, Tenn	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. O. Davies, D. D., P	Henderson, Ky	First Henderson, P	10	7	9	14	300	1	12	100	42	240	600	664	30	100	41	21	.....	30	2000	2081	75
Angus McDonald, P	" "	Second Henderson, P	6	6	38	21	128	21	10	.....	22	150	22	58	19	22	16	13	.....	14	1011	557	65
W. E. Cave, P	Paducah, "	Paducah, P	5	4	33	7	403	22	12	50	19	172	62	372	30	79	....	....	....	....	1400	332	474
L. O Spencer, P	Princeton, "	Princeton, P	4	3	25	2	85	25	1	5	6	50	4	8	3	.....	2	.....	5	3	295	45	.....
" " S. S	" "	Marion, S. S	8	4	32	1	123	7	3	60	7	60	.....	157	10	.....	11	....	....	....	323	.....	1600
" " "	....	Fredonia, S. S	2	....	27	....	27	17	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	1200	21
B. F. Bedinger, P	Fulton, Ky	Fulton, P	4	2	17	8	51	10	12	16	6	38	7	16	6	10	16	3	....	2	166	130	.....
W. C. Hagan, E. & S. S	Morganfield, Ky	Morganfield, S. S	3	1	1	....	53	....	....	....	7	50	20	20	....	5	4	3	.....	2	300	287	.....
" "	....	Caseyville, S. S	3	3	1	....	....	1	....	11	4	25	2	12	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....
" "	....	Spring Grove, S. S	2	....	....	1	24	....	....	3	8	60	.....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
C. J. Ralston, P. E	Clinton, Ky	Clinton, P. E	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
" " "	....	Columbus, S. S	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

		Corydon, V	1		1	1	20		1	4	1	8		6	3	5	2		2	2	76		
		Ridgewood, V	4	4			32			3				10	3	5	2		2	2	126		3
		Uniontown, V	2		1	1	32		1	10	6	50		12	3	5			2	2	96	3	12
		Dixon, V																					
		Posey Chapel, V																					
		Forest Hill, V																					
W. W. Evans, W. C	Fulton, Ky																						
J. H. McCullagh, Ag. Am. S. S. U	Henderson, Ky																						
—10		—19																					
Candidate—1.			55	34	185	56	1278	104	52	265	128	905	$717	$1340	$109	$233	$94	$40	$11	$59	$5828	$4635	$2250
5. Pres. of Transylvania.																							
Miles Saunders, D. D., P	Springfield, Ky	Springfield, P	5	6	6		167		5		10	85			6	25	17			15	732	242	
J. V. Logan, D. D., Pres	Richmond, "																						
J. A. Bogle, W. C	Hustonville, "																						
T. A. Bracken, D. D., P	Lebanon, "	Second Church, P	7	5	31	7	208	10	3	5	15	115	30	324	15	106	31	8	8	20	1200	2070	40
L. G. Barbour, D. D., Prof	Richmond, "																						
William Crow, P	" "																						
" " "	Kirksville, "	Silver Creek, P	2	2	1	4	35		2		5	20	10	30		15	15	7		10	500	30	40
" " S. S	Irvine "	Irvine, S. S	3	1	6		69	6			7	50								2			
John Boyle, F. M	Mogy Mirim, Brazil	Mogy Mirim, F. M	3	2			47																
" " "	" "	Penha F. M	1	2			35																
Harvey Glass, D. D., P	Richmond, Ky	Richmond, P	5	7	12	9	196	4	3		14	150	88	150	24	256	40	13		20	1600	1366	50
E. M. Green, D. D., P	Danville, "	First Church, P	7	7	3	5	268		2	50	11	100	94	275	67	341	5218	43	30	20	1800	2041	71
J. J. Chisolm, P	Harrodsburg, Ky	First Church, P	6	7	3	3	215	1	2	90	11	120	25	80	15	118	25	7	5	37	1075	386	
J. E. Triplett, D. M	McKinney, "	McKinney, D. M	2				3			6	5	30		4		1	1	1		2	58	25	
" " "	King's Mountain, Ky	King's Mountain, D. M	1	1			6				6	40											
" " "	Pulaski, "	Pulaski, D. M	2	1	4	10	20	4		10	6	55			1	1	1				21	15	
" " "	Point Burnside, "	Point Burnside, D. M	3	2		1	22			6	4	25	1	2	2	6	1			2	75	35	
E. Forman, D. D., S. S	Richmond, "																						
" " "	Kingston, "	Silver Creek Chapel, S. S	3	2	6		70	1	2				3			10	4			5		20	
W. Y. Davis, in trans	Taylorsville, "																						
E. E. Ervin, S. S	Paint Lick, "	Paint Lick, S. S	4	1	42	3	100	24			6	35	13	12	8	12	8	8	9	10	400	117	70
J. S. Lyons, P	Lawrenceburg, "	Lawrenceburg, P	3	2	2	3	97				7	64			10	27	18			10	700		
" " S. S	Salvisa, "	Salvisa, S. S	3	2	18		80						7	4		8				5	128		
D. A. Teixeira, Evang	Casa Bianca, Brazil	Cachocirinba, Evang					7																
A. S. Moffett, P	Stanford, Ky	Stanford, P	3	3	21	5	155	11			15	95	31	158	10	40	16	5	5	10	600	121	
" " S. S	Perryville, Ky	Perryville, S. S	4	3	6		85	3			5	45	22	70		21		3		5	181	196	
Henry Miller, P	McAfee, "	New Providence, P	6	5	24	22	175				6	73	37	88	20	162	13	22	12	10	716	175	84
" S. S	Salvisa, "	Kirkwood, S. S	3	2			80													2			
—18	Hustonville, Ky	Hanging Fork, S. S	2	1			70						8										
	Springfield, "	Pleasant Grove, V	4	3	13	2	100	6	7				5	33	5	33	7	3	3	10	400	31	30
	Macksville, "	Macksville, V	2	2	9	1	38	8						20						2		6	36
	Crab Orchard, Ky	Crab Orchard, V	1		35	1	32	27															
	Somerset, "	Pisgah, V	9	5			103									5				5			
	Camp Knox, "	Ebenezer, V	2	1			10																
Licentiates—2.	Harrodsburg, "	Mount Pleasant, V	2	1			30																
W. T. Overstreet, S. S	Campbellsville, Ky	Campbellsville, S. S	5	3			60						5			10	8						
" " "	" "	Bethel, S. S	4	2		1	100		2		7	60	10	25		24	13	8		10	500	65	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
H. B. Zernow	Farmville, Va																						
Candidates—4.		—31	107	81	242	77	2712	99	28	212	140	1162	$389	$1275	$183	$1221	$5436	$128	$72	$212	$10686	$6941	$421
6. *Pres. of West Lexington.*																							
W. F. V. Bartlett, D. D., P	Lexington, Ky	First Church, P	8	6	17	19	456	5	7			120	540	895	31	740	50	33	25	34	2500	1000	1500
G. H. Rout, D. D., P	Versailles, "	Versailles, P	3	5	36	9	270	13	5			100	192	445	64	349	73	25		23	1570	340	340
R. Douglass, D. D., P	Lexington, "	Pisgah, P	4	4	1	1	81	1	2			35	83	168	26	174	24	22	5	10	1138	72	
" " "	" "	Bethel, P	3	3			133					30	12	136	7	59	10	8	7	13	800	40	
M. Van Lear, D. D., P	Winchester, Ky	Winchester, P	6	4	2	7	113		1			50	19	134	6	133	13	12		18		198	23
R. H. Kinnaird, D. D., P	Midway, "	Midway, P	3	4	17	2	138	6	3	25		82	73	204	49	193	41	35	21	18	1177	271	95
J. G. Hunter, D. D., P	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P	3	7	7	5	196	5	3	25		65	157	175	22	189	100	30	15	18		319	
	Nicholasville, Ky	Nicholasville, P	7	4	4	4	112	3	1	22		40	161	135	30	316	35		31	17	799	331	30
J. K. Hitner, Evang. and S. S	Georgetown, "	Providence, S. S	3	2		1	42						40	5	3	2	1	1		3	70	8	
" " "	Newtown, "	Cherry Spring, S. S	2	2		1	20						38	16	2	2	100	1		3	70		
" " "	Boyd's, K. C. R. R., Ky	Boyer's, S. S	2	3	1		39	1		6			2	12		3	2	1		2	76	5	
" " "	Oxford, "	Bethesda, S. S	3	3	8		78	5				50	1	1		1	1				9	225	
A. M. Fraser, P	Lexington, "	Mt. Horeb, P	3	4	2		84	1	2	16		30	77	68	9	80	14	8	10	10	650		34
" " "	"	Walnut Hill, P	4	2	5	9	54	2				20	5	41	7	13	9	7	7	7	350	17	10
C. T. Thomson, P	Broadwell, "	Mt. Pleasant, P	2	3	24	3	91	19	1			25	5	59	5	11	4	3		6	315	27	35
" " S. S	Connersville, "	Beard, S. S	4	4	13		144	11	1			30	2	23	2	10	1	2		5	240	1100	21
W. B. Cooper, Evang. and S. S	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S	5	4			115																
I. S. McElroy, P	Mt. Sterling, "	Mt. Sterling, P	5	6	32	13	196	14	7	25		125	12	140	10	25	10	2	2	7	700	2000	150
" " P. E	"	Springfield, P. E	3	3	3	1	78	1	1	10		50	30	138	5	25	10	2	2	12	700	150	25
J. B. DeVault, P	Pine Grove, "	Salem, P	3	4			31			9			7		4	10		3			75		
" " "	"	Mt. Tabor, P	2	2			115					30	2	5				1		4	43		9
W. G. Keady, D. D., P. E	Cynthiana, "	Cynthiana, P. E	5	4	9	6	114	3	5	30		90	19	25	4	10	7	1		10	1000	65	50
	Troy, "	Troy, P	6	4	45	4	162	23	4			60	27	59	9	18	12	6		10	600	40	63
	Hazel Green, "	Hazel Green, S. S	2	3	2	4	55					25											22
	Frenchburg, "	Frenchburg, S. S	3	4			84																
	Hazel Green, "	Beth Salem, S. S	3	2	1		35	1															
	Winchester, "	Union, S. S	2	2			15																
	Wilmore, "	Wilmore, P. E	4	4			73		3			40	10	20			5						
J. Rockwell Smith, F. M	Pernambuco, Brazil																						
E. O. Guerrant, D. D., P. E	Mt. Sterling, Ky																						
J. T. Leonard, Prof	"																						
E. P. Mickel, in trans	Olive Hill, "																						
J. H. Martin, D. D., W. C	Georgetown, "																						
T. G. Bosley, W. C	Jeffersonville, Ind																						
—19		—28																					
Candidates—8.			103	102	229	89	3124	114	46	168		1097	$1514	$2909	$295	$2363	$517	$208	$125	$230	$12886	$6408	$2407

Synod of Memphis.																									
1. *Pres. of Chickasaw.*																									
J. H. Gaillard, S. S.	Pontotoc, Miss.																								
" " S. S	Toccopola, "	Lebanon, S. S.	6	5	12	8	99	1	5	150	6	60	4	5	5		7	3		10	212				
" " S. S.	Burnt Hills, Miss	Bethany, S. S	5	3			40			17			3	1	3	5	6	2	2	4	108				
" " S. S.	Bethany, "	Gaston, S. S.	3	1	2	9	17	1	1	3			3		3	4	3			4	68				
J. A. Sloan, infirm	Guntown, "																								
W. T. Savage, S. S.	Red Land, "																								
" " S. S.	Algoma, "	Monroe, S. S.	3	1			24			75				4						4	35				
" " S. S.	Randolph, "	Oak Forest, S. S.	2	1	1		18			12	3	30								2	20				
J. W. Graham, S. S.	Ripley. "	Ripley, S S	5	3	9	8	69	5					10	10	10	10	12	10		10	300				
" " S. S.	Faulkney, "	Walnut Creek, S. S.	4	2	2		45	2					1				1	1		6	48	150			
" " S. S.	Ripley, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	1			16			4										2	8				
W. V. Frierson, P.	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, P	4	3	2	4	75			60				3			4	2		6	202	72			
" " P.	Houlka, "	Oak Grove, P	7	4		1	52		5	35	4	35	2		1	5	9	1		9	250	11			
" " S. S.	Verona, "	Zion, S. S.	3	1	1		40			20							2			7	70				
W. I. Sinnott, P.	Oxford, "	Hopewell, P.	3	1	9	2	90	2	1	12	2	17	15	6	12	26	12	3	8	8	245	7			
" " P.	Caswell, "	Tallahatchie, P	2	2	2	1	35			26			1	1		2	4				76				
" " S. S.	Banner, "	Banner, S. S	3	1	4		27	3	1	2	3	7	3	2	1	4	8			4	87				
I. P. Osborne, S. S.	Rienzi, "																								
" " S. S	Hinckle, "	New Hope, S. S	5	2	3		55			13	3	46	1	1	1	5	2	1		3	206	209	7		
" " S. S.	Saltillo, "	Hebron, S. S.	4	2	11	3	53	4	9	26			5	2	2	2	7			7	175	12			
" " S. S.	Shannon. "	Providence, S. S.	4	4	6		85	1	1	37	5	40	1	3	5	5	2	1	2	7	169	16			
" " S. S.	Verona, "	Unity, S. S	3	2	1	2	25		7	18						6				5	69	6			
T. D. Latimer, S. S.	Corinth, "	Corinth. S. S.	3	4	1	1	44		4	25	6	35	8	4	3	25	5	5		10	441	63			
" " S. S.	Tupelo, "	Tupelo, S. S.	3	2	3	1	54	1			8	52	5	3	2	24	5			8	56	300			
	Baldwyn, "	Baldwyn, V	2		2	1	17	1		4							2			4	118	85			
	Wallerville, "	Mt. Zion, V	2	2			11			5				2		4				2					
	Iuka, "	Iuka, V					15										2								
	Cedar Grove, "	Harmony, V					12																		
	Okolona, "	Salem, V					9																		
	Boonville, "	Boonville, V	3	3	3		21		1	7															
	Rienzi, "	Ebenezer, V	3				17		2							3				2	11				
Jacob Beckley (col.), S. S.	Coo ewah, "																								
" " " S. S.	Pontotoc, "	Pontotoc, 2d (c), S. S	1	1	8		15			7												14			
		Pisgah (c)					18																		
G. A. Rogers (col.)																									
—10																									
Licentiate—1.																									
L. H. Kimmons	Macon, Miss																								
—29																									
Candidates—3.			86	51	82	41	1078	21	37	497	40	322	$62	$47	$48	$130	$93	$29	$12	$132	$2974	$945	$7		
2. *Pres. of Memphis.*																									
R. R. Evans, P	Germantown, Tenn.	Germantown. P.	5	4	1	3	110		3	50	7	56	5	5	2	10	9	2		6	134				
" " S. S	Memphis, "	Park Avenue, S. S.	4	2	27	4	82	13			5	35													
S. S. Gill, P	Hickory Withe, Tenn.	Hickory Withe, P.	4	3	12		90	2	4	34	9	60	36	17	11	29	49	12			258				
" S. S	Macon, "	Macon, S S	4	2			53																		
E. M. Richardson, D. D., P. and Sec.	Memphis, "	Third Church, P	2	4	18	4	140	3	6	68	12	115	3	28	4	12	25	2		8	867	565	17		
E. Daniel, D. D., P.	" "	First Church, P.	8	4	39	23	340	10	15		20	250	123	63	25	136	150	31	32	45	2500	2914	321		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Jno. N. Waddel, D. D., Chan	Clarksville, Tenn																						
S. C. Caldwell, P.	Memphis, "	Lauderdale St., P	4		2	8	89		6		16	100	20	20	20	31	30	13		12	850	500	
B. M. Farris, P	Somerville, "	Somerville, P	4	5	5	6	109	2	1	61	9	103	6	7	14	21	20	4		12	854	478	
J. H. Weaver, P	Mason, "	Mason, P	4	3	1	5	53				5	40	4	12	11	23	16			7	390	2	22
" " S. S	Covington, "	Centre, S. S	4	3			37			25	7	60	4	5	5	6	7			3	172	6	
W. S. Cochran, S. S	Bolivar, "	Saulsbury, S. S	2	1			19	1	3	17			2			2	2						
" " "	Collierville, "	Collierville, S. S	2	1		1	18																
" " "	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, S. S		1			14						1				2						
" " "	Grand Junction, "	Grand Junction, S. S	2				6																
" " "	Hickory Valley, "	Hickory Valley, S. S	2	2			35			14			1				2			2		45	
A. E. Grover, P	Covington, "	Mt. Carmel, P	5	5	19	9	103		3		15	82	47	30	32	103	36			30	600	252	153
" " "	Tabernacle, "	Tabernacle, P	2	2	1		25		1				10		5	15	5				200		
W. G. Richardson, P	Stanton, "	Stanton, P	3	3	2		39		2		5	30	1	3	1	1	2	1	1		325	25	
" " "	Dancyville, "	Dancyville, P	5	4	6		47		2	28			3	6		7	3		1	7	375	12	
F. L. Ewing, P	Covington, "	Covington, P	4	4	14	9	136	3	8	52	18	110	45	56	27	156	53		17	12	889	825	168
W. E. Boggs, D. D., P	Memphis, "	Second Church, P	6	7	38	26	325	3	15		30	190	253	150	117	462	172	65	92	50	2336	1887	402
J. L. Martin, D. D., P	" "	Alabama St., P	2	2	20	11	121	8	22		13	153	22	37	28	101	50	10	24	8	1499	1049	20
J. F. Lloyd, S. S	Osceola, Ark	Osceola, S. S	3		4	2	18	2	7								7			2	75		
S. B. O. Wilson, infirm	Woodville, Tenn																						
L. McNeely, infirm	Middleton, "																						
J. Rosamond, infirm	Memphis, "																						
Sam. Park (c), infirm	Atoka, "																						
—19	Tipton Station, Tenn	Big Creek, V	2	2	2		50	1		29	5	35	3	1	2	3	4	1		2	143	1	23
	Kerrville, "	Kerrville, V	2	2	6	2	36	1			5	28	4		2	3	5	2		2	189	200	35
	Atoka, "	Atoka, V	4	3			89																
	Bolivar, "	Bolivar, V	3	2	2	2	44		4		4	27	9	13	7	12	15			10	680	78	29
	Middleton, "	Ebenezer, S. S	4	2			39																
	Germantown, "	Rocky Point, V	2	2			20																
	Raleigh, "	Raleigh, V					17																
Licentiates—2.	Somerville, "	Rehoboth, V	2		9		25	4	5	12						2				1	20	113	
W. P. Lloyd (c)	Covington, "	Portersville (c), S. S	2	3	2		43								4				1		92	2	
	" "	Mt. Bethel (c), S. S	2	1	3	1	23		1		7	31											
Thos. Maclin (c)	Keeling, "	Greenleaf (c), S. S	4	1	7		60			21	4	35									78	18	
	Germantown, "	Salem (c), V																					
	" "	Park (c), V																					
	—36																						
Candidates—3.			108	82	240	116	2458	53	108	381	190	1540	$602	$452	$315	$1135	$664	$143	$158	$221	$13438	$8972	$1190
3. Pres. of North Mississippi.																							
J. W. Allen, P	Batesville, Miss	Panola, P	3	1	5	7	28	3	2	7			2	4	3	6	3	4			141		
" " S. S	" "	Pleasant Grove, S. S	2	1			27			7			2			1	2	1			80		
" " "	Courtland, "	Courtland, S. S	2	1	4	3	20	4	1	4			9		4	2	8	4			130		
" " "	Horn Lake, Miss	Edmondson, S. S	4	1	8		40	2	3		4	40	6	4	2	3	5	6		5			

W. J. Anderson, S. S	Orrwood, Miss	Sand Springs, S. S	6	2			103		5		5	30	2		1		8			7	166	2						
" " "	Eureka, "	Long Creek, S. S	4	1	7	1	35	3	3					2	2		8			4	82							
G. W. Boggs, P	Oxford, "	College, P	7	5	4	7	153	1	4	48		48	22	4	8	7	32	2		8	578	344	2					
D. C. Rankin, P	Holly Springs, Miss	Holly Springs, P	7	4	2	6	127		8		10	100	24	29	16	20	10	11	10		1000	173	48					
A. H. Caldwell	Senatobia, "																											
" " S. S	Cold Water, "	Cold Water, S. S	2		15		31	4		5										3	225		109					
R. H. Crozier, S. S	Sardis, "	Sardis, S. S																										
" " "	Senatobia, "	Senatobia, S. S	5	5	43	4	107	14	9	19	5	50	20		9	22				6	338	75	126					
J. C. Carothers, P	Grenada, "	Grenada, P	6	5	10	4	112		8				20	13	23	31	22	14			902	175						
P. M. Custer	Byhalia, "																											
J. D. Leslie, P	Water Valley, "	Water Valley, P	5	5	15	7	138	6		16	12	120	11		16		21			10	266	76						
J. M. Geary, S. S	Waterford, "	Spring Creek, S. S	3	1	3		59		9			10	3	6	7					3								
" " "	" "	Union, S. S																										
H. M. Morrison, S. S	Hood, "	Dublin, S. S	2				7																					
" " "	Glendale, "	Neriah, S. S	2				11																					
J. N. Craig, D. D., Sec	Baltimore, Md																											
—12	Oxford, Miss	Oxford, V	8	5	15	8	164				9	108	20	20	30	66	20			10	1083							
	Byhalia, "	Byhalia, V	5	2		2	35				5	25	5	5	7					5	230							
	Looxahoma, Miss	Looxahoma, V	2				9																					
	Red Banks, "	Philadelphia, V																										
	Hernando, "	Hernando, V	3	1			34																					
	Glendale, "	Trotter's Landing, V	1				8																					
	Austin, "	Austin, V					12																					
	Oakland, "	Oakland, V	2				27																					
	Harrison Station, Miss	Union Grove, V	2	1			15																					
	Garner Station, "	New Hope, V	3	2			28																					
	Grenada, "	Graysport, V					18																					
	Pass Ridge, "	Bethlehem, V	1				15																					
	Cold Water, "	Massey, V	2				13																					
	Hudsonville, "	Hudsonville, V	2				19																					
	Wall Hill, "	Wall Hill, V	3				8																					
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V					12																					
	Spring Port, "	Spring Port, V	2				40																					
	Byhalia, "	Fairview (col.), S. S					40						3							1	98		5					
Licentiate—1.	Orrwood, "	Cooper (col.), S. S																										
J. S. May (col.)	Byhalia, "																											
		—36																										
			96	43	131	49	1486	37	52	106	50	531	$149	$87	$128	$158	$139	$42	$10	$62	$5329	$839	$290					
4. *Pres. of Western District.*																												
James H. Gillespie, W. C																												
R. L. Neely, P. E	Denmark, Tenn	Union, P. E	2	2	15		42	6	5	8	2	16	5	20		10	20	5		2	100							
J. T. Rothrock, P	Trenton, "	Trenton, P	6	4	2	2	128	2	5		9	74	13	115	11	33	22	8	6	20	680	1150	111					
T. W. Raymond, P	Brownsville, Tenn	Brownsville, P	4	5	7	2	123		7		8	61	6	86	7	2	22	9	2	15	674	153	164					
S. W. Newell, S. S	Denmark, "	Denmark, S. S	4	4	22	2	127	9			5	35	6	50	8	12	6	7		10	443	32	59					
James H. Nall, D. D, P	Jackson, "	Jackson, P	9	10	7	17	312	2	3	36	23	159	104	478	48	180	53	40	15	60	2000	527	65					
W. A. Slaymaker, E	" "																											
	Dyersburg, "	Dyersburg, E	3	1	1		30	1	3	19			8	25	3	11	3			2	150	30	3					
	Milan, "	Concord, E	6		2	2	75			30	5	39	7	51		8				10		7						
	McKenzie, "	New Hope, E	3				34													4								

MINISTERS, ETC.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Spring Creek, Tenn.	Spring Creek, E.	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Lavinia, "	New Providence, E.	3	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Tiptonville, "	Tiptonville, E.	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Woodville, "	Eureka, E.	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Saltillo, "	Saltillo, E	3	2	....	1	12	....	2	9	....	....	3	62	5	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2
	Centre Point, "	Marl Bluff, E.	3	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Newbern, "	Newbern, E	2	....	....	....	9	....	1	3	....	....	5	2	....	3	....	....	....	....	45	....	....
	Ripley, "	Ripley, E.	3	3	5	1	60	3	9	25	7	45	....	16	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	40	....
F. L. Goff, P.	Humboldt, "	Humboldt, P.	6	2	8	2	60	1	1	16	8	45	3	15	2	4	2	1	....	5	235	193	130
	" "	New Shiloh, S. S.	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....
S. L. Grigsby, P.	Union City, "	Union City, P.	4	4	16	9	66	11	4	14	6	71	13	21	3	10	7	2	2	4	264	133	14
—9	Rutherford, "	Hebron, S. S.	4	2	....	....	19	....	....	....	2	16	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	42	....	....
	Carolina, "	Nutbush, E	2	1	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Brazil, "	Zion, S. S.	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....
	Friendship, "	Friendship, S. S.	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Eaton, "	Eaton, S. S.	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Licentiates—2.	Bethel Springs, "	Bethel, S. S.	5	2	8	4	30	3	....	....	....	25	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	109	....	....
B. M. Cowan.	Brazil, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. S. Lowry.			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—25																					
Candidates—2.			75	42	93	42	1322	38	40	160	75	586	$175	$958	$77	$272	$136	$72	$25	$155	$4742	$224	$548
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.																							
1. *Pres. of Central Mississippi.*																							
John Hunter, D. D., P.	Jackson, Miss.	Jackson, P	4	2	4	10	136	2	2	100	12	100	79	16	20	53	91	19	....	10	1247	....	437
J. H. Alexander, P.	Kosciusko, Miss.	Kosciusko, P	4	3	7	2	210	5	7	75	14	130	47	23	13	21	103	....	....	16	765	468	125
W. A. Alexander, P.	Canton, "	Canton, P	3	3	3	3	119	5	....	....	12	70	13	6	5	27	14	5	....	12	550	445	....
" " S. S.	" "	Madison, S. S	2	2	3	1	35	2	....	....	2	19	....	5	5	5	7	....	....	10	143	....	....
S. S. Brown, P	" "	Concord, P	3	1	....	....	40	....	6	25	8	30	7	5	5	16	7	4	1	6	224	10	10
" " S. S	Camden, "	Camden, S. S	3	1	4	....	27	1	1	....	....	....	10	10	6	30	20	2	5	10	116	65	50
" " "	Ofahoma, "	Forest Grove, S. S.	3	2	3	1	58	3	6	....	4	36	2	5	....	34	1	1	....	4	126	....	4
Thos. Cummins, P	Vicksburg, "	Vicksburg, P	6	4	2	9	178	1	13	....	10	123	137	39	24	91	69	20	11	36	1200	537	290
T. L. Haman, P.	Vaiden, "	Shongalo, P	3	3	28	4	82	7	9	42	8	60	80	7	4	62	62	5	5	8	500	161	2
" " "	Blackmanton, Miss	Salem, P	2	2	27	4	85	13	3	28	6	33	2	2	3	13	10	....	1	4	200	68	....
" " "	Vaiden, "	Hopewell, P	3	2	8	2	69	1	2	32	4	20	6	2	3	10	30	3	1	6	200	17	....
Joseph Bardwell, D. D., P.	Yazoo City, "	Yazoo City, P.	4	4	1	11	78	....	3	58	9	60	47	....	20	19	35	4	4	25	1203	....	....
A. H. Mecklin, P.	French Camp, "	French Camp, P	6	1	3	1	75	....	3	34	7	50	12	....	3	10	9	....	....	6	153	6	....
" " "	Poplar Creek, "	Poplar Creek, P	3	1	4	....	19	3	....	20	....	....	10	10	2	5	10	....	....	4	110	5	....
R. W. Mecklin, P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	4	3	1	4	56	1	1	11	8	50	19	6	....	5	15	....	....	4	430	35	....
" " "	West, "	West, P	2	1	2	2	20	....	....	30	7	55	3	....	....	....	10	....	....	3	250	250	25
" " S. S.	Goodman, "	Franklin, P	2	1	6	1	24	5	1	12	....	....	3	....	....	2	....	....	....	3	100	150	10
J. Loton Barnes, S. S.	Carrollton, "	Carrollton, S. S	3	2	19	9	67	9	7	50	4	60	14	4	3	6	20	5	3	4	121	110	63
" " "	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, S. S.	2	....	18	2	38	3	....	....	3	20	7	3	....	4	13	3	....	2	127	....	....

J. Loton Barnes, S. S.	Teoc,	Miss.	Teoc, S. S.	5			4	52		1	39	4	30	5	5	3	5	15		1	7	120	1	
J. L. Brownlee, P. E	Edwards,	"	Edwards, P. E	4	3	27	8	84		6	25	6	45	11		8	20	15	4		4	600	600	
" " S. S	Raymond,	"	Raymond, S. S.	2	2	1	1	53	1	3	18	6	28	5	3	3	17	9	4	3	4	265	21	165
S. Archer, P.	Greenville,	"	Greenville, P	3	3	16	2	62	1	8	45	6	40	15	10	10	10				15	720	1	8
" S. S.	Bolivar,	"	Bolivar, S. S.	1		10			1									5				50	50	400
J. W. Kerr, S. S.	Brandon,	"	Brandon, S. S.	3	1			47		5	10	8	28		3	3	25	4	1	3	1	396		
" " "	Forest,	"	Forest, S. S.	1	1			20														120		50
" " "	Polkville,	"	Bethel, S. S.	6	2			20			6											125		
	Auburn,	"	Bethesda, V.	4	2			54																
	Madison,	"	Mt. Hermon, S. S	3		2		22		2	9	2	8	3	8	5	8	10	4			174	103	
	Winona,	"	Winona, S. S	6	3	17	3	69	1	6	26	8	38				5				4	156	18	59
	Yokena,	"	Yokena, V	2	1	12	10	22	6	6	14													
	Durant,	"	Durant, P	6		3		44	3			5	45	4	9	3	25	15	2		3	350	16	43
	"	"	Mt. Vernon (col.), S. S.	2	2			14	9	3	3	3	27											
	Lexington,	"	Ashton, V	1		1		7	1	4		4	20											
	Carthage,	"	Carthage, V	2	1			20																
	Edwards,	"	Osborne, V	3	2			40																
	Goodman,	"	Goodman, V	1				9																
	Clinton,	"	Clinton, V	1				12																
	Raleigh,	"	Raleigh, V																					
	Kirkwood,	"	Upper Greenwood, V																					
	Ethel,	"	Ethel (col.), S. S																					
	Vicksburg,	"	2 Vicksburg (col.), V																					
	Kosciusko,	"	West Union, S. S																					
	Carrollton,	"	Sylvan Hall, S. S																					
	Raymond,	"	Lebanon, V	5	3			64																
	Roebuck,	"	Roebuck, V																					
Rob't Price, D. D., Prof	Clarksville,	Tenn																						
C. Parish, infirm	Greenwood,	Miss																						
J. A. Mecklin, Prof	French Camp,	Miss																						
G. S. Roudebush, D. D., Prof	Jackson,	"																						
H. H. Harris (col.), S. S	Kosciusko,	"																						
—18																								
Licentiates—2.																								
Alex. Mayes (col.)	Vaiden,	"																						
A. D. Geren (col.)	Kosciusko,	"																						
			—46																					
Candidates—14.				123	64	232	94	2131	84	108	652	170	1225	$404	$161	$124	$418	$464	$65	$27	$207	$10786	$3382	$2618
2. *Pres of Louisiana.*																								
J. Y. Allison, P	Baton Rouge, La		Baton Rouge, P	4	2	7	6	107	2	5		11	72	45	34	28	57	32	29	16	12	907	496	
Robt. S. McAllister, S. S	Centreville,	Miss	Bethany, S. S	3	1	1		80			34	3	32	4			30	4	8		8	175		
" " "	"	"	Centreville, S. S	2	2	3	5	20				5	30									35	500	
" " "	Liberty,	"	Liberty	3				36													3			
M. B. Shaw, P	Clinton, La		Clinton, P	4			3	79		3	36	5	25	34	10	15	21	9	2		8	475		
" " S. S	"	"	Comite, S. S	2	2			44					7	2			6	8	2		4	45		
" " "	Jackson,	"	Jackson, S. S	2	1	2		32		6	20		40	24	10			3	5		4	75		
R. F. Patterson, S. S	Woodville,	Miss	Woodville, S. S	2		1		26	1		10			15	12		6	20			5	100	175	
" " "	Plaquemine,	La	Plaquemine, S. S	2	1	1		16		7		5	25	15		21	8	21			5	269		
Frank W. Lewis, S. S	Opelousas,	"	Opelousas, S. S	3		2		22	2	2	10	4	20	8	5	3	9	3	2	2	3	200	60	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Frank W. Lewis, S. S	Lafayette, La	Lafayette, S. S	4	2	5	1	31	....	5	25	4	42	4	6	5	4	4	2	.....	3	220	211	.....
	Zachery, "	Plains, S. S	3	2	.....	....	70	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
	Bayou Current, La	Atchafalaya, V	1	1	.....	....	18	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Grosse Tete, "	Grosse Tete, V	1	.....	.....	....	12	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Olio, Miss	Unity, V	1	.....	.....	....	28	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Baton Rouge, La	Grace, V	...	.....	.....	....	18	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Hall, W. C	New Orleans, "		.....	.....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—6		—16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			37	14	20	15	639	5	28	135	37	286	$161	$82	$74	$141	$104	$50	$18	$63	$2501	$1442	.....
3. *Pres. of Mississippi.*																							
J. B. Stratton, D. D., P	Natchez, Miss	Natchez, P	9	5	16	4	305	1	14	...	21	192	264	165	50	260	155	40	50	40	2000	925	355
Oscar Newton, teacher	Crystal Springs, Miss		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. A. Planck, P	Port Gibson, "	Port Gibson, P	4	3	....	.....	95	....	2	.....	7	95	16	.....	25	114	10	.....	.....	16	940	158	.....
C. W. Grafton, P	Union Church, "	Union Church, P	3	2	28	2	160	9	6	90	7	60	11	10	5	10	10	15	.....	17	313	25	28
" " "	Caseyville, "	Bensalem, P	4	1	7	1	73	5	1	.....	4	35	4	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	8	300	.....	.....
W. B. Bingham, P	Hazelhurst, "	Hazelhurst, P	5	3	1	1	110	....	....	60	11	70	7	5	11	11	9	5	.....	9	440	130	29
" " S. S	Brookhaven, "	Brookhaven, S. S	3	1	9	1	74	2	13	45	8	69	6	4	2	16	6	3	.....	9	341	20	20
J. S. Shaw, P	Fayette, "	Fayette, P	2	....	.....	2	59	....	....	22	5	32	10	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	7	208	5	.....
" "	Red Lick, "	Red Lick, P	1	3	1	....	22	....	....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4	1	3	4	.....	3	140	3	13
" "	Natchez, "	Pine Ridge, P	2	3	1	....	31	....	....	36	3	23	15	16	19	26	10	19	2	5	225	5	.....
C. R. Dudley, P	Crystal Springs, "	Crystal Springs, P	5	2	9	3	90	....	3	63	14	63	15	5	5	15	26	3	2	30	700	43	.....
E. W. Larkin, T	Hebron, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Smith, in trans			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. G. Woodbridge, P. E	Rodney, Miss	Rodney, P. E	.....	.....	2	.....	67	....	3	.....	6	57	6	5	8	.....	8	6	....	11	300	25	.....
" " "	" "	Bethel, P. E	2	.....	....	2	24	....	.....	.....	3	25	2	1	....	.....	2	3	.....	4	218	285	.....
—10	Wesson, "	Wesson, V	4	3	5	3	82	1	4	27	14	80	20	23	18	25	15	15	5	11	825	104	500
	Stanton, "	Greenwood, V	1	.....	.....	....	13	....	....	.....	.....	.....	2	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	86	.....	.....
	Williamsburg, Miss	Williamsburg, S. S	2	3	4	2	26	2	....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	32	.....	.....
	Martin, "	Providence, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Monticello, "	Monticello, V	1	.....	.....	....	7	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mount Olive, "	Olivet, S. S	5	2	.....	....	55	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Jaynesville, "	Hopewell, S. S	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Mount Olive, "	Sharon, S. S	2	2	.....	....	50	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Williamsburg, "	Dry Creek, S. S	3	2	.....	....	50	....	.....	.....	30	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	165	.....	.....
Candidates—3.		—21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
			61	35	83	21	1428	20	40	354	136	80	$371	$243	$143	$482	$264	$113	$59	$172	$7233	$1728	$936
4. *Pres. of New Orleans.*																							
B. M. Palmer, D. D., P	New Orleans, La	First Church, P	9	8	37	18	587	2	28	.....	82	779	302	1617	338	56	2460	198	126	85	.....	13000	2710
H. M. Smith, D. D, P., editor	" "	Third Church, P	3	2	13	2	118	1	4	100	14	110	10	35	23	67	84	7	7	10	.....	1290	57
T. R. Markham, D. D., P	" "	Lafayette Church, P	4	2	41	20	660	5	54	....	40	400	160	40	35	75	40	100	23	55	.....	5972	.....
F. L. Ferguson, P	" "	Prytania Church, P	5	5	43	9	279	5	8	.....	44	376	735	294	192	578	334	44	25	30	.....	3790	1473

J. W. Flinn, P	New Orleans, La	Memorial Church, P	2	2	11	2	148		2		15	135	18	12	5	13	12	5	5	5		2697	28
E. P. Palmer, D. D., P. E	" "	Canal Street Church, P.E.	3	4	8	7	153	3	3	..	74	295	293	14	10	48	536	12	15	30		2127	60
R. Q. Mallard, D. D., S. S	" "	Napoleon Av. Ch., S. S	2	3	5	5	90	1	3		15	167	9	2	6	57	12	10	11	19		961	79
Louis Voss, P	" "	First St German, P	3	2	1	2	78		16		11	80	5	5	2	11	4	2	2	4		1132	3
F. O. Koelle, P	" "	Second German, P	4		11		136		71	..	12	115	12	5	4	23	5	4		4		2200	82
S. S	" "	Berean (c.), S. S			8	1	26	2	2														
A. J. Witherspoon, D. D., Chapl	" "	Seaman's Bethel, Evang	4		8	8	66		2													2680	799
H. W. Flinn, S. S	" "	Carrollton, S. S	2		15	3	37				7	99	2	2	2	3		2		8		302	23
J. C. Graham, P	Summit, Miss	Pisgah Church, P	2				55		2	30	6	35	3	5	3	4	2	3		3		175	35
" " "	Osyka, "	Osyka Church, P	1	1	2	2	22	1	3	21	5	25	1	2	1	2	1	1		2			
" " S. S	Macomb City, Miss	Macomb City, S. S	2	2	2	3	30				6	35	1	2	1	3	1	1		2		35	
" " "	Magnolia, "	Magnolia, S. S	2	1	5		31		9		4	20	2	1	1	2	2	1				200	47
" " "	Amite City, La	Helena Church, S. S	3	2	2	1	21		2	15	5	25	5	5								34	
" " "	Tangipahoe, "	Tangipahoe, S. S				1	13		5	15			1	1	1	2	1	1		2			
C. M. Atkinson, D. D., S. S	Thibodaux, "	Thibodeaux, S. S					36			30	3	30	2	3	3	2	3	2				347	
" " "	Morgan City, La	Morgan City, S. S	1	1	5	1	51		12		3	22	2	2	1		2					130	21
" " Evang	Houma, "	Houma, Evang	1				8															85	
" " "	Jeannerette, "	Calvary, Evang	2	2	1	3	30		2		7	50	2	7			3	1				114	
" " S. S	Centreville, "	Centreville, S. S	3	2	4	2	49	1	8	50	4	30	5	3	4	4	7	2	4			240	11
D. O. Byers, S. S	Moss Point, Miss	Moss Point, S. S	3	3	3	12	66		6		7	60	5	9	4	18	3	2		10		483	
" " "	Handsboro, "	Handsboro, S. S	3	1	1		25			12	3	21	5	4	3	2	4	5	3	6		250	9
	Pass Christian, Miss	Pass Christian, S. S	2	1		2	43			40	6	23	6	10	6	13	8	6	3	5		355	
A. N. Wyckoff, in trans																							
—15		—26																					
Candidates—6.			66	44	226	101	2864	21	242	313	373	2932	$1586	$2070	$645	$1495	$3530	$409	$224	$280		$38602	$5437
5. Pres. of Red River.																							
A. R. Banks, W. C	Rocky Mount, La	Rocky Mount, V	2	2	1		46		4	68	5	18	5	3	5	7	3	2		9		99	15	10
	Dixon's X Roads, La	Bank's Chapel, V	3	1	1	2	83	1	9	60	5	18	7	4	7	7	4	2		9		254	115	25
W. C. Dunlap, D. D	Shreveport, "	1st Ch., Shreveport, P	6	3	5	7	218	4	10		17	135	113	64	25	131	20	20		30		2000	1020	113
Cyrus Harrington, S. S	Mansfield, "	Mansfield, S. S	3	2	5		80				11	50	6	4	4	4	2	8	1	5		120	5	
" " P	" "	Keachi, P	1		2		37	1	1	25	4	38		1	1	1	3	2	2	3		185		
" " "	" "	Smyrna, P	2	3	3		39	1	3	24	3	20	1		1	2	26	1	1	5		150		4
" " "	" "	Mount Zion, P	3	3	4		34	2	1	25	2	15										122		
J. A. McLees, W. C	Vienna, "	Vienna, V	2				14				3	22	2	2								60		
	"	Ruston, V	1			1	11						3									100		
	"	Alabama, V	5	3	2		48				5	50	7	11		3	10			5		150	10	
Fortune Pierre (col.), E	Frierson's Mill, "	Goodhope, S. S	2	2	25		74		7	30	2	15	1					2	3	24		28		
D. A. Campbell, E	Rayville, "	Rayville, S. S	2		3	6	25		1	8	8	20		2						2		75		4
	"	Alto, S. S	2		2		16	1	1	18	6	35		2						2		100		10
	"	Union, S. S	1	1	2		21		2	15				3						3		80		
D. McNeill Turner, D. D., W. C	Corpus Christi, "																							
J. T. Sailes, Agt	Arcadia, "																							
—8	Mansfield, "																							
	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S	2		5	14	17													3		759		
	Delhi, "	Delhi, V	2	1			26		7	7		12								2				
	Kingston, "	Kingston, V					20										11			3		55		
	Homer, "	Homer, S. S	1				25						1	9		2		1				150	5	
	Milliken's Bend, "	Watt's Chapel, V	1				6															25		
	Oak Ridge, "	Oak Ridge, V					5																	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Sep. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presby-terial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congre-gational.	Miscel-laneous.
	Trinity, La	Trinity, V	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Athens, "	Athens, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		State Line, V	3	1	.....	....	15	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Girard, "	Girard, V	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiate—1.	Monroe, "	Monroe, V	3	.....	.....	....	27	.....	.....	.....	5	40	70	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	350	.....
John Glassell	Mansfield, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—25																					
Candidates—3.			48	22	60	30	903	10	48	280	76	488	$216	$106	$44	$169	$80	$38	$8	$119	$3755	$2379	$166
6. *Pres. of Tombeckbee.*																							
S. J. Love, infirm	Kansas City, Mo		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. H. Barkley, S. S	Crawford, Miss	West Point, S. S	2	1	25	3	55	19	1	.....	4	27	1	3	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	304	28	88
" " "	" "	Crawford, S. S	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
A. B. Coit, S. S	Garlandsville, Miss	Garlandsville, S. S	2	1	2	....	31	....	1	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	28	.....	.....
" " "	Heidleburg, "	Pisgah, S. S	3	....	19	....	40	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	100	.....	.....
" " "	Montrose, "	Montrose, S. S	2	2	1	....	29	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	....	.....	40	.....	.....
" " "	Heidleburg, "	Heidleburg, S. S	2	1	....	....	19	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	100	.....	.....
" " "	Turnersville, "	Pendleton, S. S	3	1	....	....	30	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Decatur, "	Newton. S S	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	135	.....	.....
R. B. McAlpine, P	Columbus, "	Columbus, P	9	6	6	7	183	2	17	.....	.....	.....	12	14	9	130	10	9	1	37	1400	118	57
M. J. McLean, S. S	Louisville, "	Louisville, S. S	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Dixon, Neshoba Co., Miss	Carolina, S. S	3	1	....	....	56	....	....	.....	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	1	.....	.....	.....
" " "		Pleasant Springs, S. S	3	2	....	....	23	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. W. Moseley, S. S	Mt. Carmel, Miss		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. F. Peters, S. S	Lauderdale, "	Lauderdale, S. S	1	1	....	2	12	....	....	7	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	120	20	4
" " "		Toomsuba, S. S	2	1	....	....	20	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	DeKalb, Miss	Bloomfield, S. S	3	2	....	....	50	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Storey, P	Starkville, Miss	Starkville, P	5	5	4	2	105	1	4	46	8	61	12	.....	4	30	10	5	5	41	576	400	20
" " S S	Crawford, "	Bethel. S. S	3	....	5	1	37	1	....	10	4	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	205	.....	.....
H. C. Smith, S. S	Sandersville, Miss	Good Hope, S. S	3	1	....	....	50	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Sandersville, S. S	3	2	....	....	20	....	....	10	....	....	1	.....	....	1	1	1	1	.....	80	300	.....
J. M. Smith, S. S	Hattiesburg, "	Bowie, S. S	3	1	....	....	15	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Augusta, "	Shiloh, S. S	2	2	....	1	11	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Vernal, "	Vernal, S. S	5	3	1	....	50	3	....	.....	....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	....	.....	86	20	.....
" " "	Leaf, Green Co., Miss	Salem, S. S	2	1	....	....	25	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O. H. Smythe, W. C	Lake, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. D. West. Evang	Starkville, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Z. B. Graves, P	Meridian, "	Meridian. P	4	4	27	33	151	7	....	.....	13	100	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1200	150	400
J. N. Carothers, P	Houston, "	Houston. P	5	4	21	3	52	13	3	11	4	36	3	3	2	6	8	.....	....	.....	100	1220	.....
" " "	Okolona, "	Friendship, P	5	2	1	1	115	.....	4	43	5	37	.....	4	1	7	3	....	....	4	170	.....	.....
" " S. S	Buena Vista, "	Buena Vista, S. S	4	2	11	....	39	7	1	15	.....	.....	5	2	3	3	7	.....	....	4	80	150	35
—14 Aberdeen,	"	Aberdeen, V	5	3	3	9	73	1	2	41	9	53	4	.....	.....	10	4	.....	....	8	800	418	.....
	Macon, "	Macon, V	4	4	2	....	54	.....	.....	20	12	48	4	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	3	350	27	.....

	Chester, Miss.	Lebanon, S. S.	2	1	1		40		3			10				5	2			2			
	Bywy, Choctaw Co., Miss.	Bywy, S. S.	2	2	2		20	2					1	1	1						50		
	Weir, Miss.	Weir, S. S.	3	1			22																
	Spay, Choctaw Co., Miss.	Mt. Zion, S. S.	2	2			18																
	" " "	Bethsalem, S. S.	5	2			57																
	Ackerman, Miss.	Ackerman, S. S.																					
	Columbus, "	Hamilton, V.	1	1			9																
	Caledonia, "	Unity, V.	2	1			26																
	Macon, "	Centre Point, V.	1				20																
	Scooba, "	Knox, V.	2	1			48																
	Okolona, "	Okolona, V.	3	3			55																
	Lawrence, "	Lawrence, V.	3	1			32																
	Wahalak, "	Wahalak, V.	2	2			30																
		DeKalb, V.	3	2			30																
	Paulding, Miss.	Paulding, V.	1				15																
	Enterprise, Miss.	Enterprise, V.	1				30																
		Philadelphus, V.	3	2			50																
		Enon, V.	3				60																
Licentiate—1.		Osborn, V.	2	2			17																
		—48																					
Candidates—4.			129	74	132	62	1950	56	36	201	59	394	$57	$33	$25	$200	$63	$17	$12	$101	$5924	$2851	$604
SYNOD OF MISSOURI.																							
1. *Pres. of Lafayette.*																							
F. R. Gray, infirm.	Higginsville, Mo.																						
J. W. Wallace, S. S.	Independence, "																						
" "	Pleasant Hill, "	Central Prairie, S. S.	2	2	4		37	3	4	15	9	72	7	13	3	19	5	14		3	50		
John Montgomery, D. D., W. C.	Longwood, "																						
B. M. Hobson, W. C.	Walker, "																						
James Greer, Agt.	Lexington, "																						
B. T. Lacy, D. D., S. S.	Sedalia, "																						
" " " "	Longwood, "	Longwood, S. S.	4	3		4	57						10	12		11	10			3	160	40	
" " " "	Lamonte, "	Lamonte, S. S.	1				17						1	1		2	1				90	10	
" " " "	Houstonia, "	First Church Pettis, S. S.	2	2	2	1	28		1				2	6	2	16	3	2		1	150	20	
Joshua Barbee, S. S.	Marshall, "	Mt. Olive, S. S.	3	1	7	3	35				8	55	15	16	3	6	8	5		3	300	25	
" " "	Brownsville, "	Pisgah, S. S.	2	2	8		41		1	14	4	35	20	16	3	5	7	4		4	222	21	
J. A. Quarles, D. D., Teach.	Lexington, "																						
" " "	Aullville, "	New Hope, S. S.	2	2	7	12	19		5	5	2	10	1	6		1	7	1			40	15	
" " "	Blackburn, "	Blackburn, S. S.	1	1	2	20	22		1				9					3			70	25	
James M. Chaney, D. D., Teach.	Independence, "																						
S. T. Ruffner, P.	Higginsville, "	Higginsville, P.	3	3	8	3	120	5	2	18	6	83	36	79	11	90	18	7		12	800	30	15
G. L. Leyburn, P.	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	8	7	53	13	273	16	14	70	20	150	128	238	23	195	183	50	6	21	1200	250	400
A. W. Nesbit, S. S.	Sedalia, "	Sedalia, S. S.	4	3	10	6	110	5	7	55	15	140	43	50		80		17		11	1300	1168	100
L. P. Bowen, D. D., P.	Marshall, "	Marshall, P.	7	4	30	31	190	8	5	40	18	170	46	75	29	85	50			15	1200	450	60
J. W. Heagen, S. S.	Lamar, "	Lamar, S. S.	4	2	14	27	72	5	3	42	9	90	11	10	2		5			3	325	1482	25
W. D. Morton, P. E.	Boonville, "	Boonville, P. E.	7	5	25	4	168	10	5	47	11	85	94	138	15	205	34	10	13	15	1009	631	95
H. B. Barks, P.	Corder, "	Corder, P.	3	1	6	7	42	2	7	15	12	76	33	7	5	9	7	4		2	300	30	37
" " "	Lexington, "	Prairie, P.	3	3	1	1	56	1		20	5	35	19	17	6	37	11	7	7	5	122	14	7
H. M. Sydenstricker, P. E.	Pleasant Hill, "	Pleasant Hill, P. E.	4	4	23	7	152	5			10	80	15	20	40	68	30	15		13	740	120	45
" "	Lee's Summit, "	Lee's Summit, S. S.	1	1		1	28													2			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. W. Milster, Evang.	Nevada, Mo.																						
" "	Calhoun, "	Calhoun, S. S.	4	2	6	1	40	3		25	5	45	10	12	3		4	3		3	225	100	60
" "	Walker, "	Westminster, S. S.	4	1	1		48		9	30	5	45	7	8		2	4	4			75	5	
" "	Walker, "	Bethany, S. S.	5	3	10	3	28	1	3	25	5	25	3	2		3	4	2		1	100	1000	
J. H. Gauss, For. M.	Pernambuco, Brazil																						
E. M. Yantis, suspended	Kansas City, Mo.																						
J. T. Paxton, in trans.	Alma, Ark.																						
—21	Marshall, Mo.	Saline, V.	1				20			6	5	20					5						
Licentiate—1.	Alma, "	Maplewood, V.	3	2	1		25	1						9	6	8					225		
B. L. Hobson	Springfield, Mo.	Springfield, S. S.	3	3	15	55	66	6		8	6	60									175	358	
	Waverly, "	Waverly, S. S.	3	2		3	27		5	5	6	43		10	6	8				3	225		35
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.	2	2	3	1	48	3		14	8	65	20	5		11	15	15		6	100		60
	Odessa, "	Odessa, S. S.	4	4	3	5	77	1	1	20	6	35	9	8	6	26	19	3		8	244	153	
	Dover, "	Dover, V.	1	1			9						1	5	1	3		1		1			
	Miami, "	Miami, V.	2	1			10						4	3									
	Papinsville, "	Papinsville, V.	2				12			10													
	Leeton, "	Salem, V.	1				12													1			
	Vermont, "	Union, V.	1	1			14			10			4	3						1			
	Warsaw, "	Little Tebo, V.					5																
	Pilot Grove, "	Pilot Grove, V.	1				10		1	5				15									
Candidates—4.	—34																						
			98	68	240	208	1918	75	74	491	182	1419	$548	$784	$163	$89	$415	$167	$26	$137	$9447	$6047	$939
2. Pres. of Missouri.																							
M. M. Fisher, D. D., Prof.	Columbia, Mo.																						
B. H. Charles, D. D., Pres. S. F. C.	Fulton, "																						
Robert Morrison, S. S.	Aurora Springs, Mo.	Aurora Springs, S. S.	1		3	3	16			7	8	60	4			5				1	35	1	1
" " "		Gravois Mills, S. S.	1				7		1	13						1					10		
W. W. Robertson, D. D., S. S.	Fulton, Mo.	Benton City, S. S.	1	2	4	7	28				5	40	2	2	3	6				3	120		
" " "		Ebenezer, S. S.	2		2	1	32						2	2		20				3			
W. H. Marquess, P.	Fulton, Mo.	Fulton, P.	6	5	54	16	669	22	1	132	45	352	43	155		646	75			20	1500	4443	127
J. F. Cowan, S. S.	McCredie, Mo.	Auxvasse, S. S.	5	3	12	2	175	3	6	45	15	125	141	20	15	169	20			15	900		60
Franc Mitchell, P.	Concord, Mo.	Westminster, P.	6	3	15	8	106	8	5			56	25		7	65	8			14	380	250	
" " S. S.		Prairie View, S. S.	2	2	2		44							3		14	5			5			
A. A. Pfanstiehl, P.	Columbia, Mo.	Columbia, P.	3	6	3	6	183	2				135	44	50		51	25	11		14	641	110	90
W. S. Trimble, S. S.	Mexico, "	Mexico, S. S.	5	5	14	6	116	6	5			112	9	6		128		2		10	700		418
Thos. Gallagher, D. D., S. S.	Fulton, "	Augusta, S. S.	2	3		1	28				5	60	2	2	3	5	2				150	18	
" " "	Montgomery City, Mo.	Montgomery City, S. S.	3	2			60						7		4	10							
" " "	Mexico, "	Union Chapel, S. S.	3	3		1	21			5			3	3	2	2				2	135		
" " "	Fulton, "	White Cloud, S. S.	4	2	2		60	2					6	4		5				5			
H. C. Evans, Prof., S. S.	" "	Concord, S. S.	3	3	2	2	77				8	80					5				190	855	
" " "	" "	Mt. Olivet, S. S.	3	2	1		44	1					4		4								
T. S. Simrall, S. S.	Keytesville, "	Keytesville, S. S.	3	1	17	3	46	8			7	35				40				7			68

T. S. Simrall, S. S.	Brunswick,	Mo.	Brunswick, S. S.	2	2			45					21	5	5	60	10								
H. P. S. Willis, S. S.	Mexico,	"	Vandalia, 1st, S. S.	1				9					15	2											
W. W. Richardson, in trans.	California,	"	California, S. S	3		1	4	36		7	60		10	4	6		6	4	2			200	3600		
—14	Triplett,	"	Triplett, V.	3	2	7	1	36	3					5								12			
	Dalton,	"	Dalton, V.	2	2			25																	
	New Bloomfield,	"	New Bloomfield, S. S.	2	1	7		56	1	2		4	20		6		31			5		160	20		
	Rocheport,	"	Rocheport, V.	2				15																	
	Westville,	"	Clarke, V.					17												2					
	Vandalia,	"	Vandalia, 2nd, V.	1				25				14	140	2								60			
	Progress,	"	Bethel, V.	4	3			61			16			12	2					7				20	
	Centralia,	"	Goodwater, V.	2	1			14																	
Candidates—7.			—28																						
				75	53	96	61	2046	56	27	278	111	1225	$349	$270	$43	$1244	$154	$15		$113	$5193	$9297	$784		
3, *Pres. of Palmyra.*																									
J. M. Travis, S. S.	Monroe City, Mo.		Monroe City, S. S.	3	2	1	6	27	4	1	14	4	36		7	5	31	7			4	151	20		
J. E. Latham, S. S.	Kahoka,	"	Kahoka, "	3	1	1	9	30	1					5		4		3				216	1850		
" " "	Kahoka,	"	Des Moines, "	2	2			22												3					
" " "	Granger,	"	Granger, "	3	1		1	41			11			3	3	2		2				92			
" " "	Athens,	"	Athens, "	1				40												4					
C. W. Humphreys, S. S.	Strother,	"	Pleasant Hill, "	2	3	18	3	66	8		9	5	40	7	5	4	11	16	3		7	216	23		
" " "	"	"	New Hope, "	2	2			70		1	10	2	25	5	5	5	5	14	2		9		8	7	
" " "	Florida,	"	Florida, "	3	4	2		25		1				2			2	2			6	80			
T. B. Lunsford, "	LaBelle,	"	LaBelle, "	5	1		2	47			20	5	50	2		3	7	3			7	150	34		
" " "	Bunker Hill,	"	Zion's Hill, "	3	2	1	1	45			4	4	40	15	10	9	49	14	7	3	5	111	23		
C. W. Latham, "	Rensselaer,	"	Big Creek, "	5	4	24	15	110	8	2	2	6	75	10	17	6	45	20			9	490	28	45	
J. V. Barks, in trans.	Waverly,	"																							
S. C. Alexander, S. S.	Perry,	"	Perry, S. S.	3	5	1	1	102				8	75	14			6		3		18	57	113	19	
" " "	Santa Fe,	"	South Fork, S. S.	7	5			124				4	60	36	9	4	14	8	8		15		1173	56	
T. Peyton Walton, S. S.	Ashley,	"	Ashley, "	2	2			35			14	5	30	34				12			7	42	6	35	
" " "	Bowling Green, Mo.		Bowling Green, S. S.	2	2			16							5		5	2			2				
J. W. Roseborough, P.	Palmyra,	"	Palmyra, P.	6	3	32	9	138	3	5		20	200	21	20	23	121	28	10	5	17	1000	433		
C. C. Hersman, D. D., Pres. W. Col.	Fulton,	"																							
—10	Paris,	"	Paris, V.	2	1	1		27	1	1	6	5	35	1	8		4	8			6				
	Memphis,	"	Memphis, S. S.	5	5	2		120		7		10	100	15	19	8	98	21	2		17	843	137	37	
	Louisiana,	"	Ebenezer, "	3				25										8			3				
	Alexandria,	"	Alexandria, V.	2				16						2							2				
	Philadelphia,	"	Philadelphia, V.	3	2			28									6	2			5	46	5		
	Warren,	"	Warren, V.	2				17																	
	Shelbina,	"	Shelbina, V.	2	3			20						5		5	5	8			2				
	LaGrange,	"	LaGrange, V.	1	1			9									2								
Candidates—5.			—24																						
				72	51	83	47	1200	22	18	90	78	766	$177	$108	$78	$411	$78	$35	$8	$148	$3494	$3864	$199		
4. *Pres. of Potosi.*																									
Weisel Beale, S. S.	New Madrid,	Mo.	New Madrid, S. S.	2	1	4		38	1	1	21	4	25	16	6	1	4	5	5		4	361	107	123	
" " "	Clarkton,	"	Clarkton, S. S.					18		5	17	7	65	7				10	7		6	150	44		
Geo. W. Harlan, S. S.	Farmington,	"																							
" " "	Patterson,	"	Clark's Creek, S. S.	1		6		16	3	10	14	3	30	6	5	1	5		2		5	88			
James A. Creighton, S. S.	Farmington,	"	Farmington, S. S.	5	1	25	3	125	14	4	27	8	115	39	71	10	52	11	8	3	6	400	426	30	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
John Brown, W. C.	New Wells, Mo.																						
William McCarty, S. S.	Potosi, "	Potosi, S. S.	2	1	3	1	34	3	5	8	6	30	8	25	5	8	5	5	2	12	500	80	
" " "	Irondale, "	Irondale, S. S	1		1		15			4	3	30	5	23	3	3	3	3	1	2	75		
James V. Worsham, S. S.	Seventy-Six, "																						
" " "	Brazeau, "	Brazeau, S. S	5	4			124		2	35	4	30	5	11	1	4	8	12		7	150		
Samuel W. Mitchell, S. S.	Jackson, "	Jackson, S. S.	1		17	6	57	11	1	16	8	80	10	5	4	4	6	3		4	112	21	
" " "	Pocahontas, "	1st Ch., Apple Creek, S. S	4	4	5		96	2	12	40	5	47	10	12			5	6		8	125	12	2
" " "	Oakridge, "	Oakridge, S. S	1	2	1		25	1		5			6										
—7	Cape Girardeau, "	Cape Girardeau, V	6	2	12		70	11		30	7	75		8								26	9
	Caledonia, "	Bellevue, V	2	4			97			40	6	65	2	8	4	9	3	3			318	114	
	Bellevue, "	South Bellevue, V	3	1	6		20	2	14	20	3	20	6	8	2	3				7	128	8	
	Greenville, "	Water Valley, V	2	1			23			13	3	21											
	Syenite, "	Syenite V	4		17	14	31	4	12	15	6	72	2							2	75	12	4
		—15																					
			41	21	97	24	789	52	66	305	73	705	$122	$182	$31	$92	$56	$54	$6	$63	$2482	$850	$168
5. Pres. of St. Louis.																							
Thos. Watson, P.	Dardenne, Mo	Dardenne, P.	4	2	13	1	70						40								705	50	90
R. P. Farris, D. D., Editor	St. Louis, "																						
W. H. Parks, Evang.	St. Charles, "																						
T. C. Smith, S. S.	Montgomery City, Mo.	High Hill, S. S.	1				8																
" " "	Price's Branch, "	Price's Branch, S. S.	1	2			20			17			5		1	5				10	65		
W. P. Paxson, Agt. A. S. S. U	Springfield, "																						
R. G. Brank, D. D., P.	St. Louis, "	Central, P.	8	8	17	16	337	2	4		41	271	152	179		295	59			117	4000	5390	
A. Shotwell	Asbury Park, N. J.																						
C. C. Bomberger	Crocker, Mo.																						
J. Addison Smith, S. S.	Des Peres, Mo.	Des Peres, S. S.	3	2			30						15	7	5	23	9	6	5		600		40
" " "	Silica, "	Joachim, "	4	2			61																
A. N. Hollifield, D. D., P.	St. Louis, "	Grand Avenue, P.	7	5	15	24	320	3	7		36	314	209	219	58	740	405	60	47	80	4500	18083	177
J. B. Rubey, P.	Shotwell, "	Boeuff, P.	3	1	4		41	4			3	30	5	2	3	11	2	1	1		148	2	
W. C. Douglass, Evang.																							
W. T. Howison, S. S.	St. Charles, Mo.	First Church, S. S.	3	1	19	3	104	3	1	11	7	50	10	10		50	9			15	537	349	98
S. M. Watson, "	Mechanicsville, Mo.	South Dardenne, S. S.	5				41																
W. H. Clagett, Evang.	St. Louis, "																						
—15	New Alsace, "	Bonhomme, S. S.	2	1			26						2										
	Pattonville, "	Mizpah. V.	4	4			46						22	23									
	Troy, "	Troy, V.	5	3			60				8	40	4	10		25					590	63	100
	Foristell, "	Olivet, V.	4	3			65																
	Dundee, "	Newport, S. S.	4	2			33																
	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.					50																
	Baden, "	Maline Creek, V.	1				38																
	Jennings, "	First Church, V.	1				4																
	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, V.	1		3		11													2			

	Wentzville, Mo.	Wentzville, V.	1																					
	Auburn, "	Auburn, V.																						
		—21																						
			62	36	71	44	1365	12	12	28	95	705	$462	$452	$67	$1149	$484	$67	$53	$224	$11145	$23937	$505	
6. Pres. of Upper Missouri.																								
R. S. Campbell, D. D., P.	St. Joseph, Mo.	First Church, P.	8	9	27	14	443				34	175	450	129	81	707				65	2500	2500	1453	
B. H. Dupuy, P.	" "	Second Church, P.	2	2	29	11	106	4	15		16	200	10	25	10	85	6	5	7	11	1107	200	100	
W. Frost Bishop, P.	Kansas City, Mo	Central, P	7	6	20	45	305	5	10		16	132	52	162		149		64		37	2500	3720	25	
H. B. Boude, D. D., P	Richmond, "	Richmond, P	4	4	25	5	87	11		14	6	81	13	13		10	3	4		7	750	379	5	
" " "	Lawson, "	Lawson, P.	3	4	8	2	56	3	1	23	7	60	17	13	12	51	16	3		8	550	150	10	
J. A. D. Hughes, S. S.	Plattsburg, "	Plattsburg, S. S	4	2	9	10	60	3			6	50	50			61				5	400	65		
" "	Stewartsville, "	Stewartsville, S. S.	4	3	1	2	35	1	4				10		4	5	5				150	30	30	
E. McNair, S. S	Liberty, "	Liberty, S S.	4	4	1	3	102				9	75	25	16	16	120	16			13	450	290	30	
J E. Wheeler	Independence, Mo.	Independence, S. S.					165																	
E. A. Carson, infirm	Savannah, "																							
W. H. Albright, W. C	Lawson, "																							
	Kearney, "	Bethel, S. S.	3	1	1		56	1	1	20			4	9							63	15	5	
H. G. Miller, Evang.	Kansas City, "																							
—10	Converse, "	Barnesville, S. S	2	1	5		42	4	5	7	5	40		5							60	10	11	
	Fairfax, "	English Grove, S. S.	2	2	8	1	34	1		10	6	60	7	5		5				3	130	26		
	Independence, "	Six Mile, S. S	1		5		21	3			6	50									38			
	St. Joseph, "	Walnut Grove, V.	2				26																	
	Westport, "	Westport, S. S	2				6																	
	Hardin, "	Hardin, S. S.	1		4	2	8	3	2												32			
Candidate—1.		—16																						
			49	38	143	95	1552	39	38	74	111	923	$638	$377	$123	$1193	$46	$76	$7	$149	$8730	$7385	$1669	
SYNOD OF NASHVILLE.																								
1. Pres. of Columbia.																								
J. C. Mitchell, P.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia, P.	14	10	23	20	251	5	3		17	197	65	19	16	87	27	45		31	1391	1297		
S. W. Mitchell, P.	" "	Zion, P.	5	5	7		151	3	3		10	76	32			41				36	659			
J. Stephenson Frierson, P.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant, P.	3		1	3	50				20	5	40	5		3	11	14	4		10		60	20
D. L. Wilson, P.	Pulaski, "	Pulaski. P.	10	6	19	6	152	8	9	50	21	137	132	105	27	81	40	14	13	24	963	332		
M. S. Kennedy, P.	Cornersville, "	Lewisburg, P.	6	4	4	5	109	1			30	10	86	23	15	6	71	37	7	7	18	378	34	35
" " "	"	Beth Berei, P.	8	5	18	1	154	3	3	31	7	67	15	9	5	14	17	4	4	6	258	36		
J. A. Woods, P	Bryson, "	Bethany, P.	5	3	3		57	3	1		7	30					4			4				
" " S. S	" "	Swan Creek, S. S.	5	2			50																	
" " S. S	" "	Young's Chapel, S. S.	1	1			6																	
P. L. Atkisson, S. S	Lewisburg, "	Union, S. S.	5	3			100				4	35	13	7	3	6	5			12	210	58		
W. J. Frierson, S. S.	Columbia, "	Petersburg, S. S.	5	3	1	2	35	1	1				6	6	2	5	3	2	3			30		
" " "	" "	Unity, S. S	5	2			55																	
W. H. Groves, S. S.	Lynnville, "	Memorial, S. S.	1	2			25			5			5	3	4	10	9	3			338	28		
" " "	" "	Lynnville, S. S.	5	5	10	1	90	6			5	75	2	4	3	9	6	2		3	390	66		
R. M. DuBose, P.	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, S. S.	4	6	4	6	110	3			8	100	15			13		4		10	600	287		
J. Simpson Frierson, S. S.	Columbia, "																							
C. F. Williams, S. S.	Ashwood, "	Williamsport, S. S.	1	1			16						2	4	1	2	2	2	1		40			
" " "	" "	Ebenezer, S. S.	3		2	1	19	2					2	4	1	2	2	2	1		30			
F. A. Thompson, S. S.	Spring Hill, "	Spring Hill, S. S.	4	4	44	5	105	17	2	40	5	42	12	10	14	18	12	6		10	410	100	12	
" " "	" "	Port Royal, S. S.	4	1	21	4	48	13	3		3	39	1	1		2	1				30	56		
—13	Brick Church, "	Brick Church, S. S.	7	5	33	1	104	17		13	11	110	8	8	4	9	6	5		11	288	20	37	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Cornersville, Tenn	Cornersville, S. S	3		4		34	4		6	4	31	10	5		63	19	4		5	66		44
	Summertown, "	Summertown, V	1				8																
	Culleoka, "	Culleoka V	5	3	1		47	1			2	30											
	Isom's Store, "	Cuthey's Creek, V	1	1			20																
	Lynnville, "	Elk Ridge, S. S	2				18																
Candidates—2.		—25																					
			43	62	195	55	1814	87	25	195	119	1089	$348	$200	$99	$444	$200	$108	$29	$180	$6042	$2404	$108
2. Pres. of Holston.																							
Geo. A. Caldwell, P	Bristol, Tenn	1st Pres., Bristol, P	7	8	25	2	337	2	21							174	7	11		13	1130	275	
J. Albert Wallace, Pres	" "	Cold Spring, S. S	6	3	3	1	96	1	3		6	40	9	7	4	15	10	3		20	200		6
C. L. Ewing, S. S	Stony Point, Tenn	New Providence, S. S	3	2	3	3	81	1	6		6	75		6	3	6	1	2	1	8	503	175	
J. C. Cowan, T., S. S	Bristol, "	Paperville, S. S	5	4	1		45		1				2	2			1			5	55		
" " "	Union, "	Pleasant Grove, S. S	2	2	8		40		2	9			2				1				60		
" " "	" "	Holston, S. S	2				25																
" " "	" "	Old Concord, S. S	2				32																
Jas. B. Converse, P	Blountville, "	Blountville, P	6	3	26	1	162	5	1	64	7	55	16	6	2	21	40	5	1	19	281	98	546
" " "	Arcadia, "	Arcadia, S. S	3	1			18						7			3	3	2	3	3	50		
" " "	Jonesboro, "	1st Pres., Jonesboro, S. S	4	4			76			4	7	58	10	5		31				5	276	155	
I. S. Anderson, S. S	Jonesville, Va	Lee Church, S. S	1	1	2		39	1		13	4	35	2			2	25			2	75	15	
" "	Rose Hill, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S	4	4	10	1	60	5		17	4	50	3			2	3			5	44	2	
W. H. Smith, S. S	Morristown, Tenn	Morristown, S. S	6	2	14	10	124	2		14	9	120	4	36	6	36	4	2		8	300	94	
" " "	Strawberry Plains, Tenn	Strawberry Plains, S. S	6	3		1	52		1	29	8	40	1		8	6				13	100	9	
" " "	White Pine, Tenn	White Pine, S. S	4	2	1		66		4	14	6	72	3			6	2			4	80	18	
G. F. Robertson, P	Rogersville, "	Rogersville, P	9	6	5	1	248	3	1		15	143	18		19	44	27	12		14	857	370	44
J. G. McFerrin, S. S., T	Morristown, "	Pisgah, S. S	3	2	1	4	40	1	7		8	120	2	14	2	6	4				140		100
" "	Russellville, "	Russellville, S. S	3	1			35				4	30	8	5	5	5	5	5		11	185	30	6
A. M. Doak, S. S	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, S. S	10	6		3	121		3		6	40	3		5	2	5	2		6	169		
" " "	Mill Brook, "	Providence, S. S	4	2			27						1			6							
Nathan Shotwell	Rogersville, "	Tazewell, V	3	1			30																
John R. King	Bristol, "																						
J. D. Tadlock, D. D., Prof	Columbia, S. C																						
John Daniel	Mossy Creek, Tenn																						
J. M. Rhea	Blountville, "																						
R. F. King	White's Store, "																						
Joshua Phipps, T	Bristol, "																						
—17	Rutledge, "	Rutledge, V	3	1	5		25		2				6							4	25		
	Mossy Creek, "	Mossy Creek, V	6	2	7	3	63	1	2		13	81	10	10	10	10	10			18	34	22	
	Mt Horeb, "	Mt. Horeb, V	2	2	14		52	2	1	31	8	60			1	22				4	43		
	Dandridge, "	Dandridge, V	2	1			34			11	4	35				3				3	25		5
	White's Store, "	New Bethel, V	4	3	22	2	125	3	7							4				3	121	30	
	Camp Creek, "	Mt. Zion, V	6	2	3		40				3	43	2	2		2							
	Cumberland Gap, Tenn	Cumberland Gap, V	2	1			20																

	Johnson City, Tenn...	Johnson City, V	3	2			29																
	Cynthiana, " ...	Concord, S. S	3	2			4																
	Meadow Creek, " ...	Meadow Creek, V	3	1			28																
	Liberty Hill, " ...	Liberty Hill, V	2				15																
	Rheatown, " ...	Rheatown, V	2	2			11																
	Clover Bottom, " ...	Clover Bottom, V	1				11																
	Moorsburg, " ...	Moorsburg, V	1				15																
	Boyd's Creek, " ...	Rocky Spring, V	3	2			8																
	Mosheim, " ...	Blue Spring, V	3	1			22																
Candidates—11.	Taylorsville, " ...	Taylorsville, V	1				6																
		—38																					
			140	78	150	32	2227	27	62	206	118	1097	$109	$93	$65	$406	$148	$44	$5	$168	$4858	$1253	$707
3. *Pres. of Knoxville.*																							
J. W. Bachman, D. D., P.	Chattanooga, Tenn	Chattanooga, First, P.	9	7	75	31	388	17	24				55	59	29	181	31	51			2019	1120	801
W. A. Harrison, D. D., P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, Third, P.	8	6	51	34	440	9	16		26	340									1800	866	883
C. J. Heiskell, in trans																							
T. H. McCallie, D. D., P. E.	Chattanooga, Tenn	Missionary Ridge, P. E.	1	2	3		24			5	6	35	23	12		35	12			14		75	
D. Monroe, P.	Soddy, "	Soddy, P.	4	5	5		70		4		6	50	16	10	4	11	35	4		19	436	19	15
" S. S.	Sale Creek, "	Sale Creek, S. S.	4	3	3		22		6	18	5	40	3	7	2	4	2	2	2	5	36		12
" "	Washington, "	Washington, S. S.			1		13						3	3	2	4	9	2	2	2	95	6	
J. Park, D. D., P.	Knoxville, "	Knoxville, First, P.	6	6	59	20	298	13	10		20	150	271	222	42	235	91	33	26	65	1746	1570	447
J. A. Wallace, P.	Sweetwater, "	Sweetwater, P.	5	3	10	23	113	6			16	125	67	66	44	67		42		25	450	43	16
" " P.	Madisonville, "	Madisonville, P.	5	2	5	2	78	3	1				2		4			3		8	119	15	11
" " S. S.	Ebenezer, "	Cedar Spring, S. S.	5	3	24	8	62				10	100											
D. F. Smith, "	Concord, "	Concord, "	4	3	15	7	68	3	5				6	4	5	15	3			5		18	7
" " "	Knoxville, "	Lebanon, "																					
" " "	Oliver Springs, "	Oliver Springs, "					32				9	90											
A. C. Snoddy, W. C.	Knoxville, "																						
—9	Benton, "	Benton, V																					
Licentiate—1.																							
J. L. Bachman, T.	Sweetwater, "																						
" " S. S.	Athens, "	Mars Hill, S. S.	5	1			64																
" " "	Mouse Creek, "	New Bethel, S. S.																					
	London, "	London, V	3	1			15																
	Cleveland, "	Cleveland, V	5	2	3	2	43		1	17	7	67	5	6	1	46				7		49	2
	Charleston, "	Shiloh, V																					
W. W. Morrison, suspd.	Knoxville, "																						
Candidates—3.		—19																					
			60	44	254	125	1730	51	66	40	105	997	$445	$389	$133	$598	$183	$137	$30	$150	$6776	$3780	$2194
4. *Pres. of Nashville.*																							
John S. Arbuthnot, D. D., S. S.	Nashville, Tenn	Bethsalem	4	4	7	1	86		2	35	6	45	11	30	5	27	12			16	479	20	
Calvin T. Blair, P.	Decherd, "	Decherd	4	4	47	2	99	38		13	6	60	4	10	3	5	5			15	62	100	
		Woodbury	3		1	1	23		1	9	2	20	5			2	2			2	51	4	
		Stones River	5	5	9	5	75	4	4	21	4	25	7	5	3	5	2			16	95	13	
Edwin T. Brantly, Evang.	Nashville, Tenn																						
R. F. Bunting, D. D.	Clarksville, "																						
John F. Cannon, P.	Shelbyville, "	Shelbyville	5	3	57	5	220	30	5	70	31	239	95	291	48	271	452	35	25	54	1200	360	125
Alexander Cowan, S. S.	Madison, "	Madison	5	2	10		53	3		4	7		13	18	7	25	25	7		5	389	107	30

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Robert Gray, P.	Gallatin, Tenn.	Hendersonville	5	3	5	.....	58	2	.....	15	6	50	10	5	7	9	8	.....	.....	.....	292	18	.....
Jas W. Hoyte, M. D., D. D., Evang.	Nashville, "	Gallatin	4	3	21	7	118	7	12	40	9	73	14	13	9	34	18	7	.....	11	587	131	.....
Jas. F. Johnson, F. M.	Hangchow, China		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Francis L. Leeper, Pres., Evang.	Waverly, Tenn.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jonah W. Lupton, D. D., P.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Clarksville	5	6	58	20	330	26	12	75	35	367	264	255	97	561	1029	43	40	66	2900	819	225
Jas. H. McNeilly, D. D., P.	Nashville, "	Moore Memorial	4	8	73	28	260	18	18	90	27	260	275	212	70	117	172	.....	.....	32	2400	1235	440
Thos. M. McConnell, P.	McMinnville, "	McMinnville	4	5	14	2	80	5	2	.....	6	50	8	8	7	10	10	.....	3	6	400	296	28
		Tullahoma	4	2	3	5	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	3	275	905	5
Emmet A. Ramsay, P.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Murfreesboro	5	12	45	15	265	10	9	70	17	152	105	100	30	71	34	16	17	20	1200	368	1993
Richard C. Reed, P.	Franklin, "	Franklin	5	7	24	8	160	16	1	.....	.....	.....	28	15	8	8	8	15	8	16	776	185	560
Wm. L. Rosser, P.	Walter Hill, "	Hall	2	3	2	5	39	1	1	4	.....	.....	3	2	5	2	4	2	.....	.....	63	25	.....
		Smyrna	6	4	5	4	67	2	.....	52	7	70	22	12	4	10	48	5	.....	7	280	50	.....
Geo. A. Russell, P. E.	Nashville, Tenn.	Westminster	3	4	16	14	86	7	2	25	13	85	12	7	5	9	23	8	6	19	1200	518	43
John B. Shearer, D. D., Prof.	Clarksville, "	Macedonia	2	1	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. E. Thompson, P.	Milton, "	Hopewell	6	3	6	6	86	4	.....	6	7	60	10	10	6	12	10	6	.....	7	190	40	.....
		Spring Creek	6	3	1	3	80	1	1	14	4	40	19	10	4	7	5	.....	2	.....	138	.....	.....
		Mt. Vernon	5	3	8	.....	179	6	4	4	6	50	3	3	3	.....	9	3	.....	.....	50	.....	.....
Geo. W. Thompson, F. M. E.	Clarksville, Tenn.	Waverly	2	2	8	1	58	4	5	.....	7	65	8	10	2	21	13	6	4	.....	180	48	80
		Hermitage	1	2	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	12	.....	9	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Geo. A. Trenholm, P.	Nashville, Tenn.	First Edgefield	7	2	55	14	216	14	12	.....	18	15	201	98	.....	137	24	20	.....	15	2100	.....	536
Robert W. Wilson, P.	Bethesda, "	Bethesda	4	.....	.....	1	27	.....	.....	7	2	27	4	22	1	13	5	1	.....	2	57	14	13
		New Hope	5	2	11	8	53	6	2	17	4	20	4	5	3	35	7	3	.....	8	112	39	37
		Stony Kirk	2	.....	7	3	26	2	.....	3	.....	.....	4	3	1	4	5	1	.....	3	80	.....	.....
Jere. Witherspoon, D. D., P.	Nashville, Tenn.	First Nashville	9	12	248	42	1033	82	13	250	88	800	1870	428	245	797	449	100	....	120	3000	6027	844
De Lacy Wardlaw, F. M.	Ceara, Brazil		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John S. Young	Nashville, Tenn.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—25			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Hartsville	3	1	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Shiloh	1	.....	8	.....	34	4	4	.....	5	40	3	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	4	201
		Second Nashville	1	2	5	.....	73	2	.....	.....	15	104	3	5	7	3	5	3	.....	7	624	396	153
		Harpeth	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		McNeilly	3	2	40	10	100	22	4	.....	12	120	10	.....	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	107
Candidates—13.		Cripple Creek	4	4	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	1	4	30	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
		—34																					
			137	114	807	210	4163	316	114	825	348	2998	$3046	$1619	$596	$2214	$2303	$292	$104	$444	$18944	$11725	$5428
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA.																							
1. *Pres. of Concord.*																							
E. F. Rockwell, D. D., infirm	Cool Spring, N. C.		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. L. Beall, W. C.	Lenoir, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. A. Wood, D. D., P.	Statesville, "	Statesville, P.	9	8	20	18	254	5	4	117	22	165	17	.....	.....	427	.....	.....	.....	19	1150	107	63
J. Rumple, D. D., P.	Salisbury, "	Salisbury, P.	6	7	5	9	198	.....	7	95	19	175	120	96	10	210	500	5	1	30	1000	407	46
Wm. W. Pharr, P.	Mooresville, "	Centre, P.	5	5	8	.....	114	.....	8	109	6	65	4	9	12	84	15	4	5	5	350	252	32

Wm. W. Pharr, P	Mooresville, N. C	Prospect, P	7	8	3	1	125		15	200	9	75	13	7	5	69	5	1		12	400	72	5			
R. B. Anderson, D. D., P	Morganton, "	Morganton, P	3	1	9	3	130		5	80			28	21	15	68	27	11	12		700	1750	50			
" " "	Newton, "	Newton, P	3	2		3	45			36	7	35	10	2	2	8	2	1		26	164	180				
W. B. Tidball, S. S	Taylorsville, "	Taylorsville, S. S	3	3	15		85	2		25	8	65	8		2	8	10	5	2	8		5				
" " "	Wilksboro, "	Wilksboro, "	1				9			15			2	9	2	4	2	2		3	127	6				
L. McKinnon, Pres	Davidson College, N. C	Davidson College, S. S	5	2	7	32	84		2	61	15	140	52	25		163	24		5	15	490	820	10			
J. M. Wharey, P	Harrisburg, "	Rocky River, P	9	8	6	9	297		21	200	35	313	1	103	8	101	39	13		30	865	203	6			
" " S. S	Concord, "	Zion, S. S	3	1		5	47		2	40	8	39	2	1	2	4	2	1			100	7	6			
L. K. Glasgow, T	Davidson College, "																									
John W. Davis, D. D., F. M	Soochow, China																									
R. W. Boyd, P	Woodleaf, N. C	Unity, P	6	4	3	2	148		2	50	6	50	2	5	2	134		1		12	276	75	8			
" " "	" "	Franklin, P	5	6	2		123		12	90	8	58	5	8	1	66	2	1		12	223	1	1			
C. M. Payne, P	Concord, "	Concord (Town), P	6	6	16	10	206	2	10	200	30	205	65	225	17	108	175	8	4	30	1450	992	239			
C. A. Monroe, P	Hickory, "	Hickory, P	5	4	13	7	49	2	5	42	12	47	2	9	2	13	5	6		9	353	341	9			
" " "	Lenoir, "	Lenoir, P	2	2	3	6	60	1	5	38	7	59	57	7	2	50	9	16	5	15	307	50	37			
J. A. Ramsay, P	Mill Bridge, N. C	Thyatira, P	6	5	3	1	117		9	145	8	103	6	2	6	81	5	13		4	363	25	39			
" " "	Mt. Ulla, "	Back Creek, P	4	3	1	1	82		5	58		52	9	7	6	60	2	7		1	376	17				
J. L. Williamson, P	Concord, "	Poplar Tent, P	5	8	1	3	140		15	50	10	75	3	32	5	65	8			4	650	137	9			
W. B. Arrowood, Evang	Norwood, "	Norwood, Evang	2		3		20	1	6	22	4	31	3	7	3	14	5	2	2	2	175	13	347			
" " "	" "	Beulah, "	3	1	10		35	4	1	28			1	2	2	6					15	7				
" " "	" "	Mizpah, "	2	1		2	6				1	14	5	6	3	8	4	1	1		14		13			
" " "	" "	Forest, "																								
" " "	" "	Lebanon, "																								
A. Walker White, P	Elmwood, "	Third Creek, P	6	7	2	2	191	1	5	60	20	175	5	1	2	40	6	2	1	2	450	96				
" " "	" "	Fifth Creek, P	5	2	2		129		3	54	10	110	8	1	5	83	7	3		1	300	26				
E. C. Murray, P	Marion, "	Marion, P	1	3	4	5	55	1	3	36	5	46		15	3	2	3		2	5	141	56				
" " "	Old Fort, "	Old Fort, P	2			4	14		2	25	6	60		1		2			1	1	50	62				
" " "	" "	Siloam, P	2	3	9		54			31	7	76		9		2	5	1		3	82	6				
" " P. E	Mill Hill, "	Bethphage, P. E	7	6	6	4	160		5	225			4			26	3	2				59	1			
—19	Mooresville, "	Mooresville, V	6	7	16	7	184			76	18	220	16	17	6	312	27	2		26	825	92	24			
	Statesville, "	Bethany, S S	5	2	6		85		2		6	60				23										
	Mocksville, "	Mocksville, S. S	1			1	39				4	18	1				1	1			225	10				
	Amity Hill, "	Bethesda, "	5	5	4		84	3	10	60	5	35			1	26		4	1			5	2			
	Troutman's Depot, N. C	Troutman's Depot, S. S	2	1			22			6	5	36														
	Fancy Hill, "	Concord (Iredell), "	7	5		1	190		7												325					
	Statesville, "	Shiloh, "	2	3			30											1								
	Taylorsville, "	New Salem, "	2	2	1	1	31		1	40		30	2			2					25	50				
	Morganton, "	Drusilla, V					13																			
	Cool Spring, "	Tabor, V					23																			
	Davidson College, "	Bethel, V	6	2			65																			
	Statesville, "	Clio, V	3	1			32																			
Licentiates—3.	Taylorsville, "	Salem, V					6																			
J. C. Kennedy	Mt. Mourne, "																									
R. S. Arrowood	Mill Hill, "																									
C. M. Tidball	Fancy Hill, "																									
Candidates—4.																										
		—41																								
			162	134	178	137	3881	22	172	2314	301	2032	$453	$627	$124	$2269	$893	$114	$12	$275	$11971	$5925	$947			
2. Pres. of Fayetteville.																										
Hector McLean, P	Melrose, N. C	Antioch, P	6	6	44		187	10	6	65		90	6	6	2			4			121		16			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Hector McLean, P	Melrose, N. C	Philadelphus, P	5	6	3	3	110	1	2	34			1	1	1	2	2	1		18	180		
E. McNair, D. D., S. S	Red Banks, N. C	Bethesda, S. S	5	5	2	1	136			50				3	10	22	8			15	206	50	16
" " "	"	Lebanon, S. S																					
J. P. McPherson, S. S	Jonesboro, "	Barbacue, S. S	4	6			120			12		35	1		1	3	1			8	88		
N. McKay, D. D., S. S	Lillington, "	Firza. S. S	4	3	4	3	81	2	5	70		23	12	1	2	5	3	4		10	113	179	
" " "	"	Flat Branch, S. S	5	5	2	2	70		1	60		56	4	1	1	16	3	2		3	61	5	
A. McMillan, Teacher	Laur l Hill, "																						
D. D. McBryde, P	Lit. Riv. Academy, N. C.	Bluff, P	5	6		2				2		60	10	6	8	62	10	17		15	261		260
" " S. S	" " "	Sardis, S. S	3	3	1	1	46	1	1	34			7	9	2	26	17	5		10	197		10
Martin McQueen, P	Carthage, N. C	Carthage, P	7	8	22	3	210	12	2	40		95	4	4	4	10	4	3		15	150	20	
" " "	" "	Union, P	5	9			325																
" " S. S	" "	Cameron, S. S	5	1	5	58				8		40		1		3	4	1		3	78		
James McQueen, S. S	Swann's Station, N. C	St. Andrew's, S. S	4	5	2	1	130	1	3	83		65	3	5	5	14	2			10	237		7
" " "	" " "	Mt. Pisgah, S. S	4	3			68			12		50	2		1	1	1	1		5	100		
" " "	" "	White Hill, S. S	3	3	1	8	89			19		51	1	1	1	5	6			5	111		
N. T. Bowden, Teacher	Powelton, "																						
Joseph Evans, P	Plainview, "	Ashpole, P	5	8	18	5	300	2	28			150	17	10	8	52	9	13		25	900	45	11
" " "	"	Iona, P	4	4	4		53	4	10			20	2	4	2	5	2	2		12	200		
A. McQueen, S. S	Queensdale, "	Lumber Bridge, S. S	4	3	4		126			47		40	8	12	7	27	40	7		10	252	131	4
John H. Coble, P	Laurinburgh, "	Laurinburgh, P	6	4	2	2	158		3	92		104	37	37	24	241	30	16		30	1004	195	30
H. G. Hill, D. D., P	Fayetteville, "	Fayetteville, P	5	6	3	5	172		12	201		194	6	4	2	9	2	3			1200	151	7
" " " S. S	"	Bethlehem. S. S																					
David Fairley, P	Manchester, "	Church of Covenant, P																					
" " S. S	"	Galatia, S S	8	6	40		170	6	5	90		75	2			12	2						
" " "	"	Sandy Grove. S. S	8	3	40		115	6	5	60		34								6	201		
" " "	"	McPherson, S. S	3	4			78		1	47		43	1			1				11	127		
J. H. Colton, Ev. and Col	Jonesboro, "																						
A. N. Ferguson, P	Laurinburgh, "	Laurel Hill, P	8	5	18	1	160	4	5			45	17	29	6	177	36	8		20	400	13	5
" " S. S	"	Smyrna, S. S	5	2			145																
" " "	"	Montpelier. S. S	4	2	3	1	43	2		21		40	4	2	2	12	5	3		10	120	22	
K. M. McIntyre, S. S	Ridge's Creek, "	Pee Dee, S. S	1				25																
" " "	"	Sharon, S. S	7	5	2		70	2	20	46			3		3	5	1	3		5		26	
" " "	"	Ben-Salem, S. S	10	6	2		90	1	3			20	1	2	1	8	1	2		10	70		
" " "	"	Macedonia, S. S	8	1			75																
Wm. S. Lacy, P	Jonesboro, "	Buffalo, P	8	5	6	2	197	2	4	75		122	8	15	15	120	158			25	666		47
" " "	"	Euphronia, P	7	2	7		112	1	2	61		35	4	5	6	55	5	3		10	176		
" " S. S	"	Salem, S. S	2	1	2	5	28		2				4	1	1	5	1	2		5	84		
" " P. E	"	Jonesboro, P. E	2	3	1	33	34			22		45				13							
J. S. Black, S. S	Athens, "	Big Rockfish, S S	4	6	18		142	7	2			30	10			14	7	1		8	176	9	
" " "	"	St. Paul's, S. S	3	4	38	3	205	11		76		26	25	15		43	22			15	320	18	5
" " "	"	Lumberton, S. S	4	2	3	1	55		27			40	6			25		2		3	276	35	
		Mt. Tabor, S. S	2	1	7	3	55	2	2	20		20	2			2	2			5	76		

J. S. Black, S. S.	Athens, N. C.	Sherwood, S. S.	1				55																	
—19																								
Licentiate—1.																								
J. D. Currie, S. S.	Mineral Spring, N. C.	Mineral Spring, S. S.	3	3	1	1	147	1	4			40	4	6	1	52	7	3		1	160		
" " "	" "	Harmony, S. S	4	3			99																
" " "	" "	Mt. Carmel, S. S	2	1			60		7			15		2		100							
" " "	" "	Mark's Creek, S. S.	3	2			71			57		26	4					1		2	13		
	Rockingham, "	Rockingham, V.	1																	2			
	Manchester, "	China Grove, V.	3		7			36	6	1		17	2	2		1					40		
		Cypress, V.	5	7	9		80	2	6	60		110	1	2		4		2					
	Argyle, N. C.	Longstreet, V.	2	4	8		73	2	4			30			2	3	2			3			
	Queensdale, N. C.	Bethel, V.	5	5	26	1		4	9			100		13						15	250		
	Shoe Heel, "	Centre, V.	4	7	21	1	100	7	7	100		100	19		7		20	7		20	401	401	20
	" "	Shoe Heel, V.	5	4	5	2	58			70			20	12	9	128	13	8		15	330	92	63
Candidates—7.		—52																						
			220	179	381	148	4921	129	204	1625		2086	$258	$211	$134	$1283	$396	$123		$385	$9345	$1392	$501
3. *Pres. of Mecklenburg.*																								
R. H. Morrison, D. D., infirm	Lowesville, N. C.																							
J. E. Morrison, T., infirm	Morven, "																							
J. D. Hall, infirm	Belmont, "																							
Wm. Graves, infirm	Mills River, "																							
W. W. Pharr, D. D., infirm	Monteiths, "																							
A. W. Miller, D. D., P.	Charlotte, "	Charlotte, 1st Church, P.	6	11	10	15	353	3	24	125	28	183	262	561	42	1801	596	11		36	2000	1001	236
G. D. Parks, S. S.	" "	Sharon, S. S.	9	9	17	16	212	5	28		15	150	77		5	68	25	2	5		575	52	9
" " "	" "	Amity, S. S.	3	3		7	71		8		8	70	5			5	2				178	56	17
R. Z. Johnston, P. E.	Lincolnton, "	Lincolnton, P. E.	5	5	5		107	1	7	75	6	75	18	5	5	37	9	4		10	457	110	75
" " S. S.	Mt. Holly, "	Goshen, S. S.	4	2	1	1	57		4	75			4	10	3	12	2	2		3	190	4	
" " "	Dallas, "	Dallas, S. S.	5	1	1	1	32	1	2	30	5	50		2	2	6	3	2		3	102	4	400
Wm. A. McDonald, P.	Hoods, "	Philadelphia, P.	8	4	15	5	234	1	9		8	65	34	9	6	49	10	5	3	15	416	84	31
D. T. Towles, T.	Crab Tree, "																							
J. J. Kennedy, P.	Gastonia, "	Olney, P.	6	6	13	5	135	4	7	90	7	50	15	11	2	29	6			10	285	150	3
" " S. S.	Old Furnace, "	Long Creek, S. S.	6	4	6		88		11	105	8	50	15	15	2	19	4		6		230		10
Wm. H. Davis, D. M.	Davidson River, N. C.	Davidson River, S. S.	4	4		1	70		2	50	7	60	15	10		10	10	1		5	425	25	
Wm. E. McIlwaine, P. E.	Gastonia, "	Gastonia, P. E.	4	5	20	27	100	3	10		9	65	50	58	12	147	24				327	325	75
" " S. S.	Lowell, "	New Hope, S. S.	4	2	3		140		10	75	8	70	27	28	7	31	10			5	492	100	8
S. T. Martin, Agent	Hampden Sidney, Va.																							
G. S. Robinson, P.	Pineville, N. C.	Pineville, P.	4	3	22	3	80						6	12	4	38	4	6	2		210	13	5
" " "	Randelsburg, N. C.	Pleasant Hill, P.	5	7	8		112	1	8		7	50	3			30	3	4		2	400	335	8
R. A. Miller, P.	Huntersville, "	Hopewell, P.	5	6	8	2	219		12		12	120	15		3	8	8	4		16	467	154	25
J. P. Gammon, P.	Asheville, "	Asheville, P.	6	6	10	19	203		14	103	11	93	100		11	100	50	5		20	1000	367	52
Geo. L. Cook, S. S.	Sandifer, "	Paw Creek, S. S.	8	2	15	6	332	2	15		12	150	53	28		117	57				572	222	155
Wm. R. Atkinson, Pres.	Charlotte, "	(Charlotte F. Institute)											100	25		900							
D. P. Robinson, infirm	Palestine, Texas																							
Neander M. Woods, P. E.	Columbia, S. C.																							
	Charlotte, N. C.	Charlotte, Second	5	9	33	30	341	7	10	200	32	222	165	66	172	673	65	51	51	30	2100	4230	62
J. M. McLean, S. S.	Gastonia, "	Union, S. S.	6	5	2	2	110		10		7	50	21		2	9	2			7	284		
" " "	Charlotte, "	Williams Memorial, S. S.	3	2	11	6	84	2	10	49	7	60	27		2	6	5				136	237	
A. G. Buckner, D. M.	Wadesboro, "	Wadesboro, S. S.	3	3			38		2	25	6	30	15		2	5	11	4		3	289	632	
" " "	Morven, "	Lebanon, S. S.	4	4	5		64	3	1	15	7	45	15		1	10	10	3		3	193	20	5

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Mission's.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. G. Buckner, D. M	Polkton, N C	Polkton, S. S.	2				15			6			2	2		2	1				22	422	
A. M. Watson, P.	Huntersville, N. C.	Huntersville, P.	4	6		16	190		7		9	126	8			13	7			8	245	36	53
" " "	" "	Ramah, P.	4	7	14	2	165	3	12		8	75	12	8		15	2		2	7	270	60	3
A. P. Nicholson, in trans	Charlotte, "	Steele Creek, V.	9	9	61	2	476	8	24		38	310	62	312	10	252	20	10		30	900		25
J. E. Fogartie, Evang	Highland, "	(Highland Mission)			8	5	33				7	77	10			100	50				400	6740	
E. P. Davis, P.	Shelby, "	Shelby, P.	4	3	2	3	61		3	27	6	50	14	16	5	30	29			25	400	323	
" " S. S.	King's Mountain, N. C.	King's Mountain, S. S.	2	2	1	1	16														95	200	
" " "	Grover, "	Shiloh, S. S.			1		25		1				10		3	8			3				
R. B. Morrow, P.	Monteiths, "	Mallard Creek, P.	6	5	17	2	160	1	21	175	14	125	28	29	6	41	20	3		17	425	1080	4
R. S. Brown, D. M	Baltimore, Md																						
C. W. Robinson, P.	Derita, N. C.	Sugar Creek, P.	6	3	15	7	186	1	12		6	70	26	33	12	87	40	10		20	600	1535	27
I. N. Campbell, P.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Rutherfordton, P.	4	2	7	7	58		4	20	4	23	13			14				5	281	240	8
" " S. S.	Brittain, "	Little Brittain, S. S.	5	3	19	1	115	8	2	65	4	20	4			4	4			8	336		30
P. R. Law, P.	Monroe, "	Monroe, P.	3	5	18	12	93		7	40	10	115	3	8	4	6	5			5	367	1508	40
" " "	Matthews, "	Matthews, P.	3	6	4	5	82		4	62	12	65	9		2	5	3			5	308	70	12
Wm. A. Dabney, S. S.	Lowesville, "	Unity, S. S.	3	2	3		50		1				6		4	4	3			5	228		35
" " "	" "	Castanea Grove, S. S.	4	2	3	1	48				3	25	20		5	32	10	3		5	246		
" " "	Machpelah, "	Machpelah, S. S.																			140		
E. A. Sample, D. M.	Franklin, "	Franklin, S. S.	2	2	5	3	43		2	30	4	50				6	4				91	16	10
" " "	" "	Morrison, S. S.	1	1	1	2	43		1		5	40				2					64		8
J. L. McLees, P.	Pineville, "	Providence, P.	7	5	4	5	121		1				15	16	3	79	31	4			767	1483	50
—35	Carpenter's Store, N. C.	Hephzibah, S. S.	1		6		26													1	10		
	Oak Grove, "	Bethlehem, S. S.	3	3			34		1							3	2						
Licentiate—1.	Sandy Plains, "	Sandy Plains, S. S.					11		2												22		
J. C. Oehler, S. S.	Hendersonville, "	Hendersonville, S. S.	1		3		30																
" " "	Mills River, "	Mills River, S. S.	1	1	3	3	36				4	30				6							
	Waynesville, "	Waynesville, S. S.	2		4		36				3	30				15					50		
	Sonoma, "	Bethel, S. S.	1		6		15									5					25		
	Charleston, "	Charleston, S. S.	1				10									5					25		
	Duncan's Creek, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	1		2		16														25		
	Coopers, "	Swannanoa, S. S.	3	4	4		69	2	4		7	60									108		
	Refuge, "	Red Oak, S. S.	1				19																
	Asheville, "	Oak Forest, S. S.	1		6		13																
	Haysville, "	Hiwassee, V.	1		3		29																
Candidates—8.	—54																						
			200	174	425	223	5506	56	316	1442	354	2999	$1284	$1264	$337	$4844	$1147	$137	$69	$309	$17778	$21834	$1491
4. *Pres. of Orange.*																							
Robert Burwell, D. D.	Raleigh, N. C	Oakland, S. S.	3	1	1		17			12			3	3		5	2			2	60		
Archibald Currie	Wentworth, N. C.	Wentworth, S. S.	4	2			50			13			4	3	1	15					52		
" "	Leaksville, "	Leaksville, "	4	1	4		30	4		10	5	40	7	4	3	9	5	3			160	6	
T. M. Faucette	Milton, "	Milton, "	6	4	2	2	91	1	1	41	8	42	40	20	13	45	8	15		10	325		
	" "	Red House, P.	5	4			43			21	5	30	12	6	2	15	8	3	1	4	115	9	

Jos. M. Atkinson, D. D.	Raleigh, N. C.	Second Church, P.	2	1	2	2	37	2	1		6	30				19				3	406	114	
P. H. Dalton	High Point, "	High Point, P.	4	4	4	4	42	1	1	45	8	60	10	6	4	37	5	2	2	5	200	15	7
" "	University Station, N. C.	New Hope, P.	7	3	3	1	99		3	33	10	73	6	8	2	6	2	2	2	6	177	43	5
" "	Jamestown, N. C	Jamestown, S. S.	2	1	1	5	21	1		1	6	75	5	3	2	6	2		1	4	67	8	2
" "	Kernersville, "	Kernersville, S. S.	2	1		9	9			3	2	20	1	1		2				1		4	6
J. Henry Smith, D. D.	Greensboro, "	Greensboro, P.	8	8	23	21	354	6	18	200	37	325	107	107	14	366	64	18	9	40	1700	923	50
E. H. Harding, D. D.	Graham, "	Graham, P. E.	5	4	4		114	1	2		9	64	45	100	14	52	14	9		20	1200	304	
F. H. Johnston, D. D.	Winston, "	Winston, P.	6	5	4	15	153	2	5	62	15	114	95	50	26	202	96	24	10	20	900	332	25
Jas. C. Alexander	Greensboro, "	Buffalo, P.	5	5		4	135		6		8	67	25	12	5	13	5	4		11	400	57	
" "	"	Bethel, P.	6	9	7		164	2	4		8	82	8	50	4	17	2	4		11	360		30
L. C Vass	Newbern, "	Newbern, P.	3	3	3	1	106	1	1	80	12	74	72	44	41	124	86	31		25	1400	453	905
H. T. Darnall	Durham, "	Durham, P.	4	4	17	6	112	4	3		11	113	25	7	5	13	12	9	5	12	1200	240	
Cornelius Miller	Greensboro, "	Alamance, P.	5	6	18	6	250	8	10	78	12	140	25	25	6	43	5	5	4	11	373	36	13
" "	Gibsonville, "	Spring Wood, P.	4	3	5		64	1	14	34	10	35	2	8		4			1	3	74		
" "	Company Shops, N. C.	Company Shops, P.	4	2	1	4	48	1	4	19	4	24	2	3	1	4	3	1	1	6	86	10	2
T. J. Allison	Bingham School, "	Mebaneville, P.	1	1	15	3	73	5		19	6	75	17	24	10	85	3	14	1	12	785	265	26
" "	Oaks, "	Bethlehem, P.	4	4	1	6	70			28	4	40	3	6	1	5	2	3		2	118		
Jas. L. Currie	Hillsboro, "	Eno, P.	4	3	3		40	1					6	3	3	4	3	5		2	37		
" "	Caldwell Institute, N. C.	Little River, P.	9	5	5	4	190	3			4	56	7	3	7	12	2			9			
" "	Company Shops, N. C.	Stony Creek, P.	4	4	4	2	75	4	5	20	7	50	5	3		6	2	3		3	31		
" "	Hightowers, "	Grier's, P.	2	1			14		1		5	35	6	4		6				2	150		
S. M. Smith	Washington, "	Washington, P.	4	10	8	3	189	1	1	133	25	184	26	45	27	74	16	16	18	20	1000	588	65
John S. Watkins, D. D.	Raleigh, "	First Church, P.	9	8	20	9	229	6	6	160	21	153	88	98	30	283	30	30	12	40	1600	2669	127
D. I. Craig	Reidsville, "	Reidsville, P.	5	5	9	9	100	3	2	55	13	85	15	15	10	30	15	8	4	10	450	1000	
" "	Ruffin, "	Oak Forest, P.	3	2			18			12			3	2	1	8	3	1	1	2	100	5	
" "	Locust Hill, "	Bethesda, S. S.	4	1			33			3			2	2	1	5	2	1		2	150		
Wm. F. Thom, Evang.	Ore Hill, "	Mount Vernon, E.	2	2		1	20			9	4	40	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	1		75	26
" " "	Pittsboro, "	Pittsboro, E.	3	2		1	28		1	8			4	8	2	5				4	90	18	
" " "	Gulf, "	Gulf, E.	2	2	7		19	2	6	12		3	3	3		5				2	100	22	3
" " "	Fousi's Mills, "	Calah, E.	2	1			12																
Jas. N. H. Summerell	Tarboro, "	Tarboro, P.	3		6	1	36	2	3	25	7	30	15	10	5	46	10	3	2	8	483	68	542
" "	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, P.	3	1		1	24			19	5	25	5	5	2	5	3	2	2	3	200	44	27
A. L. Crawford	Lexington, "	Lexington, P.	4	6	13	2	120	6		50	14	120	3	4	5	14	6	3	4	16	600	122	287
S. H. Isler, Evang.	Goldsboro, "	Croatan, E.	4	2			14																
" " "	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, E.	3				13																
Wm. F. Wilhelm	Hillsboro, "	Hillsboro, P.	3	1	6		55	5	1	30	9	52	28	18	9	39	9	6	4	6	500	58	21
" "	Chapel Hill, "	Chapel Hill, P.	5	2	1	1	39	1			6	37	5	5	6	38	5	2		4	450	112	60
S. H. Chester	Mebaneville, "	Hawfields, P.	7	6	4	3	181		10		6	100	10	15	1	10	1	1		30	400	600	
" "	"	Cross Roads, P.	7	8			150		1	19	3	30	11	11	1	11	2	2		12	500	200	15
Alex. Sprunt	Henderson, "	Henderson, P.	4	5	11	15	83	2	5	47	11	66	46	25	11	93	16	24	14	10	772	434	150
" "	Littleton, "	Littleton, S. S.	1		4		13	2		13			5	7		6				2	89		40
R. B. Willis	Oxford, "	Oxford, P.	5	3	2	2	60	1		30	7	60	28	4	11	91	18	7		10	455	101	50
" "	Tally Ho, "	Geneva, P.	4	2	3	3	52	2	2	29	9	63	8	9	6	27	7	3		5	175	7	
Carr Moore	Townesville, "	Nutbush, P.	4	2	9		42		5	46			10	10	6	18	6	11	2	6	225	33	11
" "	Sassafras Fork, "	Shiloh, P. E.	3	2			34			28					4						42		
" "	" "	Grassy Creek, P. E	1	1			17																
" "	Oak Hill, "	Oak Hill, P. E.	2		2		17			10			5	5	2	5					95		4
	Madison, "	Madison, V.	5	5			100		1	25	8	44	22	12	1	30	7	6	1	8	33	40	
	Ashboro, "	Ashboro, V.	2	2			26			5			5							2		55	
	Scotland Neck, "	Nahalah, V.	2	3	2		35	1				25	3	4		5				2			

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Wilson, N. C.	Wilson, V.	1	1		2	26		1	27	7	26	3	1		5				2	42	21	
	Manson, "	Warrenton, V.	2			3	18						3	1		5					50	25	21
	Mount Airy, "	Mount Airy, V.	3		2		18						1	1		2				2		25	
	Hillsboro, "	Fairfield, V.	4	3			34																
	Worthville, "	Worthville, V.	2	1			13																
	Yanceyville, "	Yanceyville, V.	2				14																
	Haywood, "	Haywood, S. S	2	2			38																
		Speedwell (no session)					10																
		Oregon, "					12																
		Louisburg, "					8																
		Horeb, "					6																
		Elkin, "					4																
C. H. Wiley, D. D., A. B. S.	Winston, N. C.																						
Chas. Phillips, D. D., Prof. Em.	Chapel Hill, N. C.																						
Geo. W. Ferrill, infirm	Tally Ho, "																						
C. N. Morrow, "	Hawthorne, Fla.																						
—30																							
Licentiates—4.																							
B. B. Palmer (c)	Milton, N. C																						
R. P. Pell	Hampden Sidney, Va.																						
E. W. Smith	Greensboro, N. C.																						
T. A. Wharton, *in trans.*	Waynesville, "																						
		—67																					
Candidates—5.			233	180	236	151	4370	82	114	1414	357	2807	$896	$828	$306	$1980	$488	$282	$102	$435	$18777	$9141	$2520
5. *Pres. of Wilmington.*																							
Duncan B. Black, S. S.	Burgaw, N. C	Hopewell, S. S.	4	2	10	2	88	10		25	8	35	1	2		3	4	2		14	52		
" " "		Keith, S. S.	2				14		2	5	5	22	2				1				1	4	
" " P.		Pike, P.	3	2	1		62	1		20	12		4	1	2	3		2		6	38		
" " "		Rockfish, P.	4	1	1	2	62		2		8	24				12				10	102		
Colin Shaw, S. S.	Wallace, N. C.	Oak Plain, S. S.	4	2	5		49	3	2	22	3	30	1			1	1			4			
" " "		Mount Zion, S. S	4	2	17	3	94	3			4	30	1	1	1	4	1	1		10	41		
" " "		Union, S. S.	5	2	3	2	39	3	1	20	6	50	3	2	1	3	2	2		20	140		
James Kelly, S. S.	Clarkton, N. C.	Elizabethtown, S. S.	4				29			30					1					5	40		
B. F. Marable, D. D., S. S.	Mt. Olive, "	Clinton, S. S.	5	5	3	2	70	1	6	10	6	50	3	2	2	4	4	2		15	480	40	
" " "		Mt. Olive, S. S.																					
" " "		Warsaw, S. S.																					
Arch'd McFadyen, P.	Clarkton, N. C.	Beth Car, P.	2	2			50		2	31	4	20	4	3	3	17	4	5		12	200		
" " "		Clarkton, P.	6	5	77	6	205	26	2	46	8	75	3	1	2	7	4	1		15	200	128	
" " "		Mt. Horeb, P	3	3	3		62	2	6	34	4	25	3	3	2	10	3	2		9	174	5	
Alex. Kirkland, S. S.	Whiteville, N. C.	Whiteville, S. S.	2	3	8	4	37	6		10	4		3	7	1	3	1	1		15	150	65	
" " "		White Plains, S. S.	6	3	1		98			57													
" " "		Chadbourn, S. S.	2	1			10			3			3	3	1	2	1	1		5	150		

Kenneth McDonald, P	Magruder, N. C	Moore's Creek, P	6	7	5		65		1	32	8	26									116		
" " "		Black River Chapel, P	5	5	3		72	2	1		3	15	1	1	1	2	1	1		15	93	2	
George W. McMillan, S. S	Kenansville, N. C	Grove, S. S	6	2	6		85	3			10	50	6	6	3	5	1	1		16	75		
" " "		New River Chapel, S. S	1		4	2	12	4	4	6	2	20	2	1	1	2		1		2	8		
" " "		Richlands, S. S	3	1			19			7			2	1		1	1	1		3	72		
Alex. L. Phillips, P	Burgaw, N. C	Burgaw, P	4	3	4	5	100		9	41	7	78	4	6	2	5	3	1		4	200	166	4
" " "		Duplin Road, P	4	4	1	4	50		2	18	4	50	5	4	6	9	6	2		10	239	23	3
" " "		Mt. Williams, P	6	5	3	2	105	3	4	20	3	28	1	3	4	8	2	5		10	136		
" " "		Topsail, P	4	2	2		51	1		37	5	20	2	3	2	9	1	2		4	119	8	
John M. Rose, In trans	Greenville, S. C																						
John W. Primrose, P	Wilmington, N. C	2nd Ch., Wilmington, P	4	9	11	3	150	1	6	95	31	134	42	34	29	128	37	12		20	1500	585	
Peyton H. Hoge, P	" "	1st Ch., Wilmington, P	8	8	22	8	263	5	3	97	29	139	324	67	78	376	46	57	20	60	2859	262	
Joseph R. Wilson, D. D., Prof. —13	Clarksville, Tenn																						
Licentiates—2.																							
John D. Stanford, S. S	Kenansville, N. C	Chinquepin, S. S																					
" " "		White Hall, S. S	2	2			14																
N. W. Herring	Kenansville, N. C	Goldsboro, V	5	1	3	10	93		1				7	3	12	22	6	6		20	1133	77	150
		South River Chapel, V	3	5	2		64		2	23	2	30	1	1	1	20	2	1		7	163		
		Cobb's Mills, V																					
		Seminary, V																					
		North River, V																					
		Newport, V																					
Candidates—2.		—36																					
			11	87	195	55	2111	74	50	685	176	951	$427	$155	$155	$656	$132	$118	$20	$311	$8318	$1215	$157
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA.																							
1. *Pres. of Bethel.*																							
James H. Saye, S. S	Chestnut Grove, S. C	Fishing Creek, S. S	5	4	4	5	95	1	9				11		3	13	5			10	217		
L. W. Curtis, S. S	Canaan 1 Cor's, N. Y																						
D. Harrison, School Com	Yorkville, S. C																						
W. W. Ratchford, P	Bullock's Creek, S. C	Harmony, P	7	2	2	1	44		1				3	7	2	2	6	1			84		
" " "		Ramah, P	3	3	6	4	55	2	6				2	3	1	2	1	1			55		35
" " "		Mt. Pleasant, P	3	2	1		28		3				1	3	1	2	2	1			117		
James Douglas, S. S	Blackstock, S. C	Mt. Olivet, S. S	4				49		2	19	2	30	2	3	2	5	5	2		12	144	3	
Jno. G. Hall, F. M	Brownsville, Texas																						
Jas. S. White, P	Rock Hill, S. C	Hopewell, P	5	3	3	6	54	1	4	53	6	40	10	5	6	22	12	4	3	3	275	3	14
" " S. S		Beulah, S. S	3	2	2	2	26		1		3	29	3	6	3	11	3	2		3	100		
James W. Spratt, W. C	Fort Mill, S. C																						
Jno. C. McMullen, Evang	Chester, "																						
H. B. Pratt, transl. Bible	Staunton, Va																						
W. G. White, P	Walkup, S. C	Tirzah, P	8	6	1		139			90	7	75	9	7	4	24	10	3	5	15	300	46	119
" "		Douglas, P	5	3	1	2	44		3	21	5	36	9	2	3	21	8	2	2		309		29
Thos. R. English, P	Yorkville, S. C	Yorkville, P	5	5	1	5	173		3		16	100	60	60	40	190	79	20	20	35	1000	138	14
Robert A. Webb, P	Bethel, "	Bethel, P	5	6	4	5	308	2	13		21	135	22	35	17	187	24	7	2	55	800	875	
Jas. H. Thornwell, P	Fort Mill, "	Fort Mill, P	4	3	3	9	204	1	6	125	17	115	69	58	5	151	5			25	500	1225	30
" " "		Ebenezer, P	6	6	1	3	118		3		7	68	31	54	5	140	15			22	300	75	35
D. E. Jordan, P	Winnsboro, S. C	Scion, P	5	7	5	4	96	1	3		11	60		22		73				6	1000	208	
M. R. Kirkpatrick, P	Clover, "	Clover, P	4	5	8	5	137	2	15		12	100	16	21	1	10	5	4	2	12	600	15	2
" "		Calvary, S. S	2	1		6	20		3	1			2	3		3		1		1	147		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Sal. Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Jno. R. McAlpine, P....	Bullock's Creek, S. C.	Bullock's Creek, P.	5	7	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Beersheba, P.	7	5	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. B. Jennings, P.	Rock Hill, S. C.	Rock Hill, P.	7	5	17	11	177	6	15	68	13	101	11	.....	34	382	19	13	.....	30	1000	302	8
Geo. Summey, P.	Chester, "	Purity, P.	10	7	5	12	211	1	13	135	23	123	52	63	32	242	21	21	10	35	1151	1235	60
J. P. Marion, P.	Winnsboro, "	Lebanon, P.	4	5	3	3	106	1	.....	70	8	45	5	26	3	47	.....	1	1	15	463	76	.....
" " "	.....	Horeb, P.	3	3	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
L. R. McCormick, P.	Lowrysville, S. C.	Zion, P.	10	9	1	9	112	.....	2	90	7	48	1	11	2	18	2	2	1	20	626	116	176
Roger Martin, P.	Yorkville, "	Allison's Creek, P.	7	3	.....	.....	98	.....	3	.....	.....	108	12	.....	.....	.....	14	10	.....	15	.....	810	10
" " "	.....	Beth Shiloh, P.	4	4	3	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	5	40	5	7	.....	.....	12	9	.....	13	93	228	10
W. G. Neville, P. E.	Blackstock, S. C.	Concord, P. E.	7	4	.....	.....	137	.....	9	120	.....	.....	5	17	6	28	12	7	4	33	643	52	.....
—23		Catholic, P. E.	4	7	.....	..	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Licentiates—3.		Pleasant Grove, P. E.	7	5	4	.....	140	.....	10	.....	5	65	8	30	5	40	8	3	.....	16	184	70	.....
G. A. Blackburn, S. S.	McConnellsville, S. C.	Olivet, S. S.	8	7	9	35	114	.....	5	55	3	114	.....	14	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	9	150	675	.....
J. A. Wilson, P. E.	Ridgeway, "	Almwell, P. E.	5	2	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	9	14	33	9	6	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
" " "	.....	Longtown, P. E.	4	3	5	.....	48	1	10	46	6	40	5	5	6	8	6	.....	.....	7	.....	9	.....
S. R. Hope	Lowrysville, S. C.	Cedar Shoals, P. E.	4	.....	2	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	4	14	10	2	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
		Richburg, P. E.	5	3	4	.....	35	.....	7	23	6	37	8	5	4	17	4	3	.....	5	.....	22	14
		Salem, P. E.	3	5	40	1	132	6	11	.....	4	35	.....	20	9	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		Mizpah, P. E.	3	1	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	2	10	4	1	1	3	191	1	.....
		Six Mile Creek, V.	2	.....	1	.....	12	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		Smyrna, V.	1	2	1	.....	16	1	1	6	.....	.....	4	3	2	8	2	1	.....	2	19	2	2
		Carmel Hill, V.	4	2	5	2	25	1	.....	5	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	62	.....	.....
		Bethesda, V.	10	8	1	6	261	.....	8	.....	19	126	24	35	10	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	1121	.....	.....
		Lancaster, V.	4	3	4	.....	107	.....	4	.....	7	55	17	16	6	76	1	4	3	.....	909	94	308
		Waxhaw, V.	3	2	2	...	20	1	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	10	.....	2	.....	5	65	75	.....
Candidates—2.		—41																					
			205	160	149	136	4055	28	182	927	213	1825	$440	$572	$231	$1938	$307	$134	$54	$417	$12775	$6355	$866
2. *Pres. of Charleston.*																							
J. L. Girardeau, D. D., P.	Columbia, S. C.	Second Church Col., P.	2	3	2	21	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chas. S. Vedder, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Huguenot, P.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. R. Brackett, D. D., P.	" "	Second Church Char., P.	5	8	68	13	412	2	13	30	33	288	11	251	22	835	839	11	23	107	2400	2092	200
John R. Dow, Evang.	Aiken, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. B. Dunwody, P.	Walterboro, "	Stoney Creek, P.	2	1	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	4	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....
Wm. F. Junkin, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	Westminster, P.	6	4	14	11	270	3	7	.....	12	110	300	883	50	800	850	90	41	74	4000	1150	100
J. B. Mack, D. D., Finan. Agt.	Fort Mill, "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thos. P. Hay, P.	Aiken, "	Aiken, P.	4	2	6	4	61	3	7	.....	9	42	56	.....	10	92	5	2	4	6	800	160	152
Ferdinand Jacobs, D. D., P.	James Island, S. C.	James Island, P.	1	3	5	.....	35	4	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	720	208	.....
R. A. Mickle, P.	Edisto Island, "	Edisto Island, P.	4	3	6	.....	66	.....	4	35	5	20	10	15	15	15	12	6	.....	15	800	285	.....
W. T. Thompson, D. D., P.	Charleston, "	First Church Char., P.	6	.....	21	10	240	2	10	.....	15	94	40	400	25	200	15	10	15	25	2400	3125	145
S. I. Woodbridge, F. M.	Chinkiang, China.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. Howell Taylor, P.	Summerville, S. C.	Summerville, P.	2	2	3	4	35	.....	1	.....	13	62	.....	15	5	20	5	5	.....	4	800	215	3
C. E. Chichester, P.	Charleston, "	Mariner's Church.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Edwin Muller, P.	Orangeburg, S. C.	Orangburg, P.	3	4	8	2	56	1	3		5	57	5	21	4	16	14	3	3	6	777	428	78
W. G. Vardell, P	Summerville, "	John's Is. and Wad. Is	2				25		2	8			11	14	5	16	5	4	3	3	165	59	18
" " "	" "	Wilton, P.	4	2	2		44	1	3				2	2	2	3	2	1		2	85	9	
" " "	" "	New Wappetaw, P	4	3	1		58		3		5	57								4	150	25	
A. A. Morse, S. S	Coosaw, "	Brown's Chapel																					
J. S. Brockinton, P.	Beaufort, "	Beaufort, P.	2				14																
—18		Allendale, V	2	1			15														125		
		Harmony, V	4	4			65														150		
		Beech Island, V.		1			16														100		
Licentiate—1.		Ebenezer, V.	3	5	8	4	78		5		11	70		5		30							100
W. A. Caldwell	Davidson College, N. C.	Barnwell, E.	1	2	2		17	1	1							2				4			
		First Church Col., P. E.	5	7	13	4	303	6	8		14	110	27			382	20	23		49	1500	1559	1000
		Langley, E.	1	1		1	6							75		5		5		5			
		Mt. Pleasant, E.	2		2		14									3		3		3			
		Barhamville, V.	2				17				7	44											
		Walterboro, S. S.	3	2			59		4	39	8	49						5		4	300	50	
		Port Royal, V.	1				10																
		Richland, E.	2	1	3		15	2					3			2	5				150		
Candidate—1.		—26																					
			73	59	164	74	1986	25	76	112	144	1026	$470	$1681	$138	$2426	$1772	$173	$89	$316	$15372	$9515	$1796
3. *Pres. of Enoree.*																							
Clark B. Stewart	Fairview, S. C.																						
R. A. Fair	Laurens C. H., S. C.																						
R. H. Reid, P.	Reidville, "	Nazareth, P	6	6		5	153		4	28	5	35	4	4	6	20	49	3		10	350	114	
"	Moore's, "	Centre Point, P.	3	3			30		1	17			2	1	1	11	21	2	1	8	200	2	7
A. A. James, P	Pacolet, "	Fair Forest P.	6	4	2		75	1	3		5	35	5	5	4	5				8	200		
"	Jonesville, "	Grindal Shoals, P.	1		1	1	25		1		4	35			4					3	50		
"	Glenn Springs, "	Glenn Springs, P	2	2	18	1	50				5	80	3			7					150		
"	Walnut Grove, "	Mt. Calvary, P.	3	2	4	1	45	3					2	3						5	128	3	3
Thomas H. Law, P.	Spartanburg, "	Spartanburg, P.	4	6	30	15	160	6	8	70	14	80	19	21	24	194	28	17		20	900	374	
William P. Jacobs, P.	Clinton, "	Clinton, P.	8	9	5	4	205	1	11	87	27	205	8	8	2	102	2285	3	2	18	750	141	11
B. G. Clifford, S. S.	Unionville, "	Mt. Vernon, S. S.	3	1	2	1	25							3		2							30
" "	Sedalia, "	Enoree, S. S	1				10																
J. Y. Fair, P.	Laurens C. H., "	Laurens C. H., P.	6	5	1	12	87	1	11		14	129	5	10	6	101	10	5	11	15	1000	1233	
C. L. Stewart, P.	Piedmont, "	New Harmony, S. S.	3	3	2	4	102		1	14	9	65			1	16	2			8	131	3	
"	Lickville, "	Lickville, P.	3	2	1	2	32			28			2	2	2	5	2			4	182	2	5
"	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P.	2	2	7	4	47	3		17			3	2		2	3			5	225	5	2
Thomas P. Craig, P.	High Point, "	Lisbon, P.	4	2	3	5	49		3	11	4	25	2	2	3	1	2			5	150		
"	Cross Hill, "	Liberty Springs, P.	5	4	2		142	1	1	12	5	38	5	4	4	17	5				300	12	
David A. Todd, S. S.	Laurens C. H., "	Rocky Springs, S. S.	10	8	2		152		2		7	84	10	2	2	4	2	2	1	12	266	2	4
"	Clinton, "	Bethany, S. S.	3	2			37																
J. W. Query, S. S.	Wellford, "	Wellford, S. S.	3	3	1	4	26	1	3	9			2	3	2	4	5			3	110		
"	Etta Jane, "	Salem, S. S	3	3	1	1	25	1	3	14					2		4	2			82	5	
"	Gaffney's, "	Limestone, S. S.	2	1			18																
"	Campobello, "	N. Pacolet, S. S.	1				10																
M. C. Britt, P.	Fairview, "	Fairview, P	4	6	12	8	148	5	5	50	5	65	8	10	3	5	10	2		18	636	675	3
—13	Dorroh, "	Dorroh, S. S.	1	1		2	13			12						2	1						
Licentiates—4.	Goldville, "	Shady Grove, S. S.	3	1			21														35		
R. P. Smith	Clinton, "	Duncan's Creek, S. S.	2				17			17										5	33		

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Ora, S. C.	Oldfields, S. S.	2	1		1	10				3	30	3		2					2	26		
S P. Fulton	Clinton, "	Little River, S. S.					14														20		
B. P. Reid	Reidville, "	Antioch, S. S.	5	2			44		2	21	5	75	4			4	5	2		8	105		
	Woodruff's, "	Woodruff's, S. S	3	1		1	18				4	35	4		5	2	4	2		5	62	104	2
	Greer's, "	Mt. Tabor (G), S. S.	4	3	12		65	3	8	19			7		4	2	3	2		5	125	18	
W. H. White	Mt Tabor, "	Mt. Tabor (U), S. S.	6	5	5		80	4	4	39	4	39	3					6					
	Santuc, "	Cane Creek, S. S.	4	2	1		20			25	4	24		2		3					18	30	
	Greenville, "	Washington St, P. E.	7	5	4	5	246		20	75	17	138	22	21	22	53	23	12	17	25	1200	2807	
	Unionville, "	Unionville, V.	3	2	7		40	2			12	55	6		20			8		8	250	828	100
Candidates—3.	Tumbling Shoals, "	Friendship, S. S.	3	1			58																
		—36	127	98	123	77	2300	32	91	566	153	1256	$123	$114	$98	$598	$240	$58	$32	$195	$7854	$6505	$183
4. *Pres. of Harmony.*																							
J. Leighton Wilson, D. D.	Mayesville, S. C.	Sec. Emeritus F. M.																					
James McDowell, P.	Manning, "	Manning, P.	5	3	13	10	120	3	7	64	8	56	27	21	5	59	63	5	5	8	548	55	23
J. G. Richards, P.	Liberty Hill, S. C.	Liberty Hill, P.	5	4	2	1	64		5		6	35	5			10	5				357	16	
		Beaver Creek, P.	4	3	13	1	50	4	7	30	4	30				5				6	200		
H. M. Brearley, S. S.	Shoo Heel, N. C.	Reedy Creek, S. S.	4	2	1	3	70	1			5	15	10	20	5	79	8				270		
W. A. Gregg, P.	Bishopville, S. C.	Bishopville, P.	5	3		4	80		2	25	5	35	15	29	11	40	18			8	346		21
" " P.	Mechanicsville, S. C.	Hephzibah, P.	4	3			36			15			4	2		12	7			6	151	60	
D. McDuffie, W. C.																							
J. L. Bartlett, infirm	Sumter, S. C.																						
J. E. Dunlop, S. S.	Buck Swamp, S. C.	Dumbarton, S. S.	2	2			13			20				2							175	5	7
" "	Bermuda. "	Little Pee Dee, S. S	4	2	3	3	75	1	1	20			2		2		8				151	13	
" "	Shoo Heel, N. C.	Carolina, "	6	4	40	4	170	14	1		7	81	5	12		13	4			12	234		
" "	Little Rock, S. C.	Little Rock, "	1	1			16																
N. W. Edmunds, P.	Sumter, "	Sumter, P.	6	5	4	1	140		4	100	10	105	42	10	8	190	12	8		16	1000	427	146
H. C. DuBose	Soochow, China	F. M.																					
Robert Bradley	Tiller's Ferry, S. C.	Pinetree, P.	4	1	2	1	100		3	29	4	35	8	7	2	10	5			22	400		12
" "	Chesterfield, "	Pisgah. P.	4	4	5		83	1		30				8		3		6			200	11	
J. S. Cozby, P.	Mayesville, "	Mt. Zion, P.	3	4	7	2	102		4		7	45	27	55	19	206	19	8	16	9	919	29	48
W. J. McKay, P.	" "	Salem, B. R., P.	4	2			74		3	56	4	21	77	65	22	175	13	23	3	11	1000	182	45
D. S. McAlister, P.	Blenheim, "	Great Pee Dee, P.	3	2	1	1	50	1	2	28	3	30	8	7	8	26	11	4		6	335	40	
" "	Clio, "	Red Bluff, P.	4	2			48				4	32	3	9	5	8	7	3		6	358	20	
W. C. Smith, P.	Kingstree, "	Williamsburg, P.	4		2	3	121		8		3	10	3	4	3	3	4	1		8	207	11	
" "	Salters, "	Union, P.	4	2	2	2	40		2	19	3	15	1		5	5	2	4	1	3	149		
" "	Conway, "	Kingston, S. S.	1	2		2	17		3		3	21		1		2			1		137		7
H. C. Gilland, P.	Church, "	Indiantown, P.	5	3	3		121	1	3	100	7	60	20	10	13	27	13	11	1	8	273	8	5
R. D. Perry, S. S.	Brooksville, Fla.																						
J. G. Law, P.	Darlington, S. C.	Darlington, P.	5	2	2	3	113		4	100	7	35	27	52	10	107	14	10	5	11	862	273	20
E G. Smith, P.	Claussen, "	Hopewell, P.	2	3	4		98		2		4	40	7	7	4	70	5	9		5	663	85	
H. B. Garries, P.	Columbia, "	Tirzah, P.	4	1	4		30	1	1	18	4	20		3	2		2	1		3	158	5	

H. B. Garriss	Wedgefield, S. C	Wedgefield, P	2	2	1	2	23		2	20	6	30	2	3	3	7	2	1			300		
" "	Summerton, "	Summerton, P	1	1	9	2	36		3	17	4	20	2	11	4	4	3	1		3	252		37
W. B. Corbett, S. S	Bennettsville, "	Bennettsville, S. S	2	1	1	5	38		2	16	5	40	9	19	5	21	10			6	494	96	
T. C. Whaling, P	Cheraw, "	Cheraw, P	5	3		1	104			74	8	47	29	91	101	58	25	8	8	10	903	133	
W. W. Mills, P	Camden, "	Camden, P	4	4	11	6	117	6	6		11	88	20	34	18	135	20	10	8	20	880	26	41
W. S. Bean, P	Florence, "	Florence, P	4	5	12	2	85	2	1	30	6	50		10							750	150	25
T. F. Boozer, P	Sumter, "	Concord, S. S	4	2	2	1	47		3	28			6	14	5	12	6	4	2	6	300		10
" "	" "	New Harmony, P	2	2	1		30		2	22			1	6	2	2	1	1		3	132		
" "	Foreston, "	Brewington, S. S	2	3		2	36		2		2	6	7								199	10	
D. X. Lafar, W. C	Sumter, "																						
S. E. Bishop, P	Mouzon, "	Midway, P	6	3			82		5		4	30	1			2	1		6			3	
" "	Kingstree, "	Bethel, P	3	2	1		56			60	6	40								6	130	10	
—27	Kentyre, "	Kentyre, S. S	4	4			104																
	Mayesville, "	Mayesville, S. S	4	2	5	3	67	1		60	7	45	3	3	2	8	6	4		5	312	47	10
	Greelyville, "	Richmond, "	3	2	3		36		5	20			2	5		2				2	21		16
	Marion, "	Marion, V	3	1			30				2	7		10						16	64	25	
	Magnolia, "	Lynchburg, V	5	3	1		45		1	20	3	30		2	2	2	2	1			142	300	
	Hartsville, "	Centre Point, V	3	2	3	1	35	1	6	31	6	40	8	5	5	13	6	7	2	4	300	6	
	Tiller's Ferry, S. C	Turkey Creek, V	3	2			40			12	5	30	5	3	1	8	3	3		4	198	8	6
	Cartersville, "	Fairhope, V	5	2	1		35		7	60	7	75	2	3		1	1	1		3	164	7	
	Lake City, "	Lake City, V	2	1			11																
Licentiates—3.	Bethlehem, "	Beulah, V	7	3			83		2	80	5	60	1	12	2	5	1	1		6	183	7	
T. P. Burgess	Summerton, "																						
J. M. Plowden																							
W. H. Workman	Camden, S. C																						
Candidates—5.		—45																					
			167	110	160	67	3013	37	109	1205	185	1359	$389	$555	$279	$1336	$307	$127	$58	$242	$14817	$2070	$479
5. Pres. of South Carolina.																							
J. B. Adger, D. D., P	Pendleton, S. C	Pendleton, P	6	3	2	2	72		6	34	5	18	24	16	10	72	13	7	7	10	600	32	8
J. O. Lindsay, D. D., P	Due West, "	Lebanon, P	6	2			82		7		7	89	13			46	6			5	165	7	
" " " "	Wideman's, "	Hopewell, P	5	4			63		1				12	15	6		5				127		
" " " "	Willington, "	Willington, P	4	3		6	58						7			30	9			8	259		3
" " " S. S	Mt. Carmel, "	Mt. Carmel, S. S	3	3			32									2	2						
W. F. Pearson, P	Due West, "	Greenville, P	6	7	3	1	132		14				14			35				20	400	10	4
" " "	Abbeville, "	Upper Long Cane, P	6	7	1	2	134		11							15				20	325	10	3
J. R. Riley, D. D., P	Pickens, "	Pickens, P	6	4	19		49	8	3		8	60	3			10	10				200	850	45
" " " "	Equality, "	Carmel, P	5	5	11	5	74	2	4		5	50	9		3	13	10			8	300	10	35
" " " "	Arnold's Mill, S. C	Mt Pleasant, P	5	2			39						1			6	7						
" " " S. S	Liberty, "	Liberty, S. S	2	3	20	4	47	12	1	20	5	50	7			10	6	1		4	70	5	25
" " " "	Central, "	Central, S. S	3	2			34						1										
H. McLees, W. C	Pendleton, "	Mt. Zion, V	2				24																
D. E. Frierson, D. D., P	Anderson, "	Anderson, P	6	6	3	6	232	1	17	107	17	168	9	26	14	146	41	14		25	1250	225	58
T. C. Ligon, P	Townville, "	Townville, P	5	4	7	8	70	2	2	39	5	40	4	12	5	20	8		3	6	300	7	20
" " "	Roberts, "	Roberts, P	5	5	20	2	123	7	10				5	2	4	19	6		1		257	26	6
R. C. Ligon, P	Stony Point, "	Good Hope, P	5	3	7	2	108	5	8		5	6	8	5	3	23	5			14	388	237	
" " "	Lowndesville, "	Providence, P	4	3		3	70				2	15	5	9	3	26	8			8	340	111	
S. L. Morris, P	Trenton, "	Edgefield, P	2	4	15	7	80	9	3	17	15	110	15	7	3	18	7	1		4	400	650	5
H. C. Fennel, P	Monterey, "	Rocky River, P	4	4			44			25	4	15	8	10	3	14	5	5		6	230		14
" " "	Antreville, "	Little Mountain, P	3	3	1	2	55						10	10		20				6	150	93	2

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
H. C. Fennel, S. S	Storeville, S. C	Varennes, S. S	6	2	...	....	45	....	....	.....	....	.....	5	5	.....	5	....	....	.....	10	150	12	.....
" " "	Abbeville, "	Warrenton, S. S	2	2	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	350	.....
F. P. Mullally, D. D., W. C	Seneca, "	Seneca, P. E	4	4	14	7	58	.....	.....	.....	5	40	8	5	5	33	6	2	.....	4	180	16	38
J. McL. Seabrook, P. E	Walhalla, "	Walhalla, S. S	5	4	9	6	98	3	.....	39	.....	.....	1	15	2	30	2	3	.....	.....	245	1	.....
" " S. S	Richland, "	Richland, S. S	5	3	2	....	58	....	3	.....	5	40	1	2	1	6	2	.....	.....	5	98	.....	.....
A. M. Hassell, P	Newberry, "	Smyrna, P	4	5	12	3	103	1	6	45	5	36	12	5	3	10	13	5	2	6	376	90	10
" " "	" "	Mt. Bethel, P	3	1	8	2	26	1	1	14	5	26	1	3	5	5	5	3	.....	5	213	91	.....
" " S. S	" "	Gilder's Creek, S. S	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Matthews, P	Greenwood, "	Greenwood, P	5	3	.....	3	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	10	7	180	6	.....	.....	16	575	622	.....
" " "	" "	Rock, P	2	2	1	1	41	....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	5	2	10	5	5	.....	8	154	71	.....
J. Lowrie Wilson, P	Abbeville, "	Abbeville, P	3	4	13	2	118	.....	.....	15	75	78	74	26	278	44	29	20	25	350	880	65	
R. M. Kirkpatrick, P. E	Westminster, "	Westminster, P. E	3	3	....	....	32	....	2	.....	5	40	1	.....	.....	9	1	1	1	.....	53	224	47
" " "	Bachelor's Retreat, S. C	Retreat, P. E	5	3	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	27	5	34	3	5	.....	25	3	4	2	10	113	5	85
" " S. S	Fort Madison, S. C	Tugaloo, S. S	1	....	1	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
—16	Anderson, "	Midway, V	2	2	...	....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Abbeville, "	Bithiah, V	2	2	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Williamston, "	Williamston, S. S	2	....	1	....	24	.....	.....	8	3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	148	.....
Licentiates—3.	Honea Path, "	Honea Path, V	1	1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
S. R. Riley	Ninety-Six, "	Ninety-Six, S. S	5	2	1	3	46	....	2	24	5	53	.....	5	3	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	58	.....
W. L. Boggs	Walhalla, "	Bethel, V	3	3	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. L. Fulton, in trans	Troy, "	Troy, V	1	....	1	7	14	....	..	6	....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	2	.....	17	30
	Pelzer, "	Pelzer, S. S	2	2	5	12	25	....	1	16	....	.....	4	.....	.....	9	3	.....	.....	2	214	13	18
	Walhalla, "	Ebenezer, V	2	1	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belton, "	Belton, V	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cokesbury, "	Cokesbury, V	2	1	.....	1	33	.....	1	20	.....	.....	8	.....	4	21	6	2	.....	4	178	.....	.....
	High Falls, "	Pickens C. H., V	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Newberry, "	Aveleigh, P. E	6	4	2	4	95	....	9	40	8	45	10	12	6	98	5	2	.....	20	500	340	75
Candidate—1.	—48																						
			173	130	179	103	2800	51	113	481	139	1080	$307	$262	$118	$1433	$248	$86	$36	$261	$8493	$5211	$596
SYNOD OF SOUTH GEORGIA AND FLORIDA.																							
1. *Pres. of Florida.*																							
W. H. Crane, S. S	Quincy, Fla	Jamonia, S. S	3	1	4	.....	19	.....	1	18	4	27	3	3	1	4	3	.....	.....	2	49	4	.....
		Smyrna, S. S	1	1	6	.....	27	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	.....	2	38	.....	.....
W. P. Harrison, infirm	Euchecanna, Fla		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
B. L. Baker, P	Monticello, "	Monticello, P	2	3	4	1	70	.....	6	53	10	44	77	37	42	95	29	15	10	20	725	187	.....
S. F. Halliday, infirm	Gainesville, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. P. Quarterman, S. S	Quincy.., "	Quincy, S. S	3	5	5	6	113	4	4	50	10	69	26	55	16	25	13	6	5	15	650	220	.....
		Marianna, S. S	.....	.....	1	.....	14	1	1	8	.....	.....	5	4	2	3	2	1	2	2	150	50	.....
D. W. Humphreys	Mt. Tabor, Fla	New Hope, S. S	2	.....	1	.....	18	.....	.....	10	4	20	3	.....	.....	7	2	2	.....	2	75	.....	.....
		Lake City, S. S	4	1	7	4	42	3	.....	9	5	38	15	.....	7	5	5	5	.....	10	165	21	.....
		Luraville, S. S	2	2	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
H. M. Anderson, S. S	Madison, Fla	Madison, S. S	3	4	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	5	26	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

		Pineland, S. S	1	1			23			16	4	40								3				
		Live Oak, S. S	2	1		3	17						5	4	6	5		5		3	185			
R. Q. Baker, S. S	Eucheeanna, Fla	Euchee Valley, S. S	4	7	6	6	177	1	4		14	100	27	7	5	13	3	5	5	10	472	11		
		Magnolia Springs, S. S	1	1		1	32		6		1	13								2	11			
A. B. Curry, P	Gainesville, Fla	Gainesville, P	5	6	10	28	132	5	10	53	17	152	78	32	30	132	20	17	9	54	1200	680	30	
T. E Smith, S. S	Tallahassee, "	Tallahassee, S. S	4	2	1	12	60				6	35	38			13				20	797	25	81	
G. A. Hough, in trans	Gainesville, "																							
K. P. Julian, P	Micanopy, "	Micanopy, P	4	2			35			15	6	30												
—12	Archer, "	Bethlehem, S. S	2	2	4	9	20	3	2		8	65	9			3			5	278	45			
	Cedar Key, "	Cedar Key, S. S	2	1			16			8			1			1			2	36				
		Kanapaha, V	1		1	2	13		1	16	7	34		3	3	3			10	391	165	70		
		Mikesville, V	2	1	11	10	40			15	4	38	6	12	5	7	5		6	150	5	42		
		Freeport, V	1	2			41			19	4	43												
		Oakland, V	1				20																	
		De Funiak Springs, V																						
		Midway, V	2				10												3					
Candidate—1.		—24																						
			52	43	61	82	994	17	45	302	109	768	$306	$158	$118	$317	$74	$50	$31	$191	$5372	$1413	$223	
2. Pres. of Savannah.																								
I. S. K. Axson, D. D., P	Savannah, Ga	Ind't Pres. Church, P																						
R. Q. Way, P	Savannah, "	Anderson St Pres. Ch., P																						
J. W. Rogan, P	Savannah, "	Savannah 1st Ch, P	4	9	17	33	171		5			100	32	23	18	207	45	21	17	36	2000	18	204	
J. W. Montgomery, P	Walthourville, Ga	Walthourville, P	2	2		1	57		2	29		49	17	13	6	12	11	6	3	3	506	22		
" " P	" "	Flemington, P	2	2			80									20		10		8	453			
" " S. S	" "	Dorchester, S. S	2	1	5		21	1					3	2	4	3	1	2	2		1 0			
J. N. Bradshaw, P	Darien, Ga	Darien, P	4	3	11	2	80	2	2	29		70	13	6		100	14	5		24	900	258	17	
L. Link, S. S	Climax, "	Faceville, S. S	3	1	11	1	27	4	6			45	1		4	1	2	1	1	3	150	78	8	
" "	" "	Mineral Springs, S. S	2	1	2	3	24			9		8	5	6	6	7	7	4		13	150	35		
" "	" "	Pleasant Grove, "	4	2			23			4			2	1	2	2	2	4	2		109			
J. H. Herbener, P	Thomasville, Ga	Thomasville, P	5	6	16	11	140	3	3	39		75	27	20	18	42	33	21	17	25	641	220	200	
J. W. Quarterman, S. S	Waycross, "	St. Mary's, S. S	1		3	3	28					9	8	3	6	5	4				147	10		
" " "	" "	Waynesville, S. S	1				18																	
" " "	" "	Poulan, "	2			1	15		1				13							5	100			
W. A. Jones, P	Mt. Vernon, "	Mt. Vernon, P	2	3	5	2	66						8					5		5	100	219		
" " S. S	" "	Hazelhurst, S. S	1			3	10			1		5	5			1		1		2	66			
W. H. McMeen, S. S	Bainbridge, "	Bainbridge, "	4	3	12	7	87	6	1			116	12	10				5			517	60	172	
P. F. Brown, P	Brunswick, "	Brunswick, P	4	2			53						10	5	2	10	2	1	5	12	370	75		
J. A. McKee, D. D., W. C	Cairo, "																							
—12		Quitman, S. S	2	3	4	4	45					58	5			26	20	4	3	7	146	58		
		Valdosta, "	2	1		1	35			32		25	17	9	9	25	16	6		9	336	3	3	
		Bethany, V	5	2	13		35	2	3	27		30		4	3	4		2		7	120	12		
		Mt. Horeb, V	2	2			17		2							3				2				
		Blackshear, V	2				27					20		2	1	2	2				132			
		Cairo, V	2		3	3	30	3	2	7		40	3	1	4	19	4			3	87	15	4	
Licentiate—1.		Bryan Neck, V	1	1	1		23			9		24	4	4	5	33	11	5	16	6	350	18		
Prince Maxwell (col.)		—23																						
Candidates—3.			59	44	103	75	1022	21	27	186		674	$185	$109	$88	$542	$174	$103	$66	$164	$7477	$1101	$608	

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
3. *Pres. of St. Johns.*																							
Edmund Lee, infirm	Manatee, Fla																						
W. B. Telford, P	Fort Reed, "	Silver Lake	4	3	2	2	70		2	20	5	35	60	15	10	60	15	10	6	30	950	74	10
Wm. Henry Dodge, P	Jacksonville, Fla.	Newnan Street	6	4	27	21	176	6	3	50	19	210	47	240	20	107	25	25		25	1280	440	153
J. H. Myers, D. D., Evang	Green Cove Springs, Fla.	Green Cove Springs	1				12						5	3		6					100		
J. A. Kimmons, P. E.	Leesburg, Fla	Leesburg, 1st	3	1	3	1	66		1		5	52	50	23	20	43	20			10	286		8
W. G. F. Wallace, S. S	Dunedin, "	Andrew's Mem'l	4	2	3	6	61		3	27	6	62	17	20		17	10	7	6	5	750	60	25
A. Enloe, Evang	Glendale, "	Ebenezer	2	2	7	3	24	2	2	8				3						1			
Angus Johnson	Johnson's Station, Fla	Johnson's Lake	2				13																
Gilbert Gordon, infirm	DeLand, "	Gordon Chapel	2	1	1		8						1							1	1	4	
Henry Keigwin, P	Orlando, "	Orlando 1st	5	6	26	21	152	6	6		11	110	24	16	19	42	20	25		55	884	1407	236
J. W. Shearer, Evang	DeLand, "	Spring Garden	2	2		1	10						3								50	475	
Ben Helm, S. S	Ocala, "	Ocala 1st	4	3	2	10	31		3		5	40	6		1	4	3	4		5	368	42	
W. E. Shive, S. S	Plant City, "	Plant City	2	2		2	21			6	4	10	2								104		3
S. V. McCorkle, S. S	Maitland, "	Maitland	2	2	10	7	35	3		8	5	30	6	3		11				5	236	1892	17
Geo. J. Griffiths, D. D., P. E	Tampa, "	Tampa	2	3	3	6	18	2	1		8	60	5					1		2	292		173
—15	Acron, "	Acron	2	3			14		2				1	3							88		
	Apopka, "	Apopka	2	1		3	20			7			11	9	8	8				2	76	13	12
	Lake Beresford, "	Beresford	3	2			12																
	Brooksville, "	Brooksville	2	1			7																
	Emporia, "	Emporia	1	1	1	1	9				5	30	3							1			
	Enterprise, "	Enterprise	2				10						4	3									
	DeLand, "	DeLand 1st	2	2	6	11	49	1			4	42	25	3	4	7	3	9		5	600	500	159
	Braidentown, "	Braidentown	1				12																
	Fernandina, "	Fernandina	2	4	2	6	45	2	4		7	65	23	25	25	47	26	11	23	15	675	238	411
	Palatka, "	Palatka	3	2	13	23	80	2	2		8	117	20	7		5	3			10	1550	1155	
	Rock Ledge, "	Rock Ledge	1				8																
	Reddick, "	Reddick		2	2		16	1	1	3	4					3					24		
	Lake Weir, "	Lake Weir	2	3		3	35			4										1			
	Sanford, "	Sanford	3	2			40						6	6							800		
	Rye, "	Rye	1	1			10																
	Crystal River, "	Crystal River	2	2			22																
	Umatilla, "	Umatilla				9	9																
	Tangerine, "	Tangerine	1				8																
	Wildwood, "	Wildwood	4	2	1	7	30	1	9	22	2					5	2	4		2	100		
Candidate—1.	—33																						
			75	59	109	143	1133	26	39	155	98	853	$319	$389	$106	$365	$127	$96	$35	$175	$10013	$6300	$1257
Synod of Texas.																							
1. *Pres. of Brazos.*																							
J. W. Miller, D. D., P	Gay Hill, Texas	Prospect, P	2	1	3		20	2	2	2	4	20	11	6	4	5	5	3		3	220	25	15
Jas. Wilson, S. S	Macy, "	Concord, S. S	1	2			20						5	6		3	9	4	3	1	75		
"	" "	Brazos, S. S	2				21			6	3	20	6	4		7	3			4			

R. H. Byers, D. D., S. S.	Mexia, Texas.																						
D. MacGregor, President	Houston, "	Houston 2d Ch., S. S	1		8	4	32	4	3	24	10	86	16			10	2	4		3		119	60
C. P. B. Martin, Teacher	Cold Springs, Texas.																						
E. D. Junkin, D. D., P	Houston, "	Houston 1st Ch., P	6	4	43	14	293	7	32	160	44	441	77	77	12	149	25	19	18	38	2012	2670	250
W. N. Scott, P	Galveston, "	Galveston, P	6	2	33	27	303	4	20	148	49	212	91	66	18	126	271	36		25	2400	974	
I. J. Daniel, P. E	Bryan, "	Bryan, P. E	3	2	11	9	72	7			6	56		13			3		9		600	101	25
" "	Wheelock, "	Wheelock, S. S	1	1	8		35		6				7		9	7				4	200		
R. B. Hodge, P	Columbia, "	Columbia, P	2	1			40		6	25	7	55	11	3		10					450		
" "	Hinkle's Ferry, "	Gulf Prairie, P	1	1			18			19	3	26	4	4	4	8	4	2	1	2	350	20	8
W. L. Kennedy, P	Huntsville, "	Huntsville, P	4	2	1	3	33		7	44	5	56	11	13	10	11	11	6	5	6	420	122	
O. B. Caldwell, P. E	Giddings, "	Giddings, P. E	3	1	2	8	35	1	3	18			10		7	15	4	3	4	4	297	1558	20
" "	Lagrange, "	Lagrange, P. E	2	3	1		23	4	19							2	3	2		3	200	1300	
—11	Bremond, "	Bremond, V	2	1	6	10	34	1	1		3	20											
	Navasota, "	Navasota, V	2	2	4		42		3		10	50	10	12	9	15	14	6		6	624	57	
	Washington, "	Washington, V	2	1			10						1									15	
	Madisonville, "	Bethel, V	2	2			32			9			5							5			
	Calvert, "	Calvert, V	2	1			27																
	Chappell Hill, "	Chappell Hill, V					12			8													
	Franklin, "	Franklin, V	1				30																
	Hearne, "	Hearne, V		1			22																
	Hempstead, "	Hempstead, V	3				29																
	Waverly, "	Waverly, V	2		2		8		5		3	15	2	3	3	2	2	2	1				
		—23																					
			50	28	122	75	191	30	107	463	147	1057	$267	$207	$76	$370	$356	$87	$42	$105	$7863	$6946	$378
2. Pres. of Central Texas.																							
R. K. Smoot, D. D., P	Austin, Texas.	Austin, P	4	6	14	13	285	3	14		11	138	102	161	15	58	165	47	7	54	2000	300	138
S. A. King, D. D., P	Waco, "	Waco, P	6	6	5	18	185	2	3	94	18	173	38	71	13	117	250	15		26	1575	1106	289
J. H. Zivley, S. S. and Evang	San Angelo, Texas.	San Angelo, S. S	2	1	20	16	36	8	6				10	5		13				5	606	12	504
L. Tenney, S. S	Tanglewood, "	Hugh Wilson, S. S	4	2	1		46	1	7	35	4	19	14	22	5	27	171	10	3	8	284	10	
M. C. Hutton, P. E	Georgetown, "	Georgetown, P. E	5	4	16	9	84	3		16	12	95	16	13	10	12	18	7		13	674	1301	111
Thos. Wharey, D. D., P. E	Corsicana, "	Corsicana, P. E	4	5	31	11	130	13	11	35	10	107	33			12	15	13	4	9	1355	125	12
J. K. P. Newton, S. S	Cameron, "	Cameron, S. S	4		2	9	49			24	6	50	7	5	8	18	8		7	6	300	220	
	Mayesfield, "	Mayesfield, S. S	4	2	2	1	37	2	2		5	30			4	11	5				400	8	
Wm. George, D. D., P	Belton, "	Belton, P	3	3	5	8	64	1			6	71	17		31			5			1066	725	140
	Temple, "	Temple, V	4	3	2	3	44			20	6	40	24	9	8	24			6	7	416	14	
C. W. Peyton, S. S	Robinson, "	Robinson, S. S	5	3		3	85			35	6	69	13	4	7		11	5	3	12	305	39	27
" " "	Durango, "	Carolina, S. S	3	3	2		50			33	4	30	20	8	10	11	10	3		7	300	285	5
H. B. Rose, S. S	Burnet, "	Burnet, S. S	4	1	1	2	50	1	1		10	73	20	2	2	5	4	4		7	300	22	
J. M. Robinson, S. S	Bartlett, "																						
	Corn Hill, "	Corn Hill, S. S	2	1	4	5	14	1		8													
M. W. Millard, S. S	Rockdale, "	Zion, S. S	4	2	2	1	40			25	4	20	7	4	3	6	3	1	1	7	156	11	
	Caldwell, "	Caldwell, S. S					13																
C. H. Dobbs, T. and S. S	Round Rock, "	Round Rock, S. S	1	2	6	11	38	3	4	19	7	90	6	8			6		5		35	130	25
	Leander, "	Leander, S. S					20																
	Rockdale, "	Rockdale, V					10																
R. E. Sherrill, S. S	Taylor, "	Taylor, V	2		1		13	1	1	40	5	40	16	3	3	2	3	2			129	13	
	Bartlett, "	Nazareth, S. S	2	3			28			24	4	15											
	Hutto, "	Hutto, S. S					21																
	Thorndale, "	Bethel					22																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
Wm. Boyd, S. S..	Chriesman, Texas	Yellow Prairie, S. S..					40																
Malcom Black, S. S.	Shive, "	Beulah, S. S	2	1			13			7	7	57	8				4	2		2	104	13	
	Hamilton, "	Hamilton, S. S.	5	3	1	25	53			22	11	103	7	5	2	6	3	2		7	238	207	
	Purmela, "	Wilson Valley, S. S..	1				7			3			3	4		5	2	2		1	65	5	
W. G. McDonald, S. S.	Comanche, "	Comanche, S. S.	2		1	3	19		3	16											20	94	
	Coleman, "	Coleman, S. S.					17																
	Blanket, "	Brown Co., V					8																
	Mercer's Gap, "	Hebron, V					9																
J. S. Greenlee	Dublin, "	Dublin, V					18																
		Iredell, V					10																
		Hico, V					11																
R. L. Dabney, D. D., Prof.	Austin, Texas																						
W. W. Ruff																							
W. W. C. Kelley, T	Austin, Texas																						
W. A. Smith	Des Peres, Mo																						
—22		Mexia, S. S..	4	3	3	4	65		1	49	12	92	16	9	6	7		4		10	485	252	
		Oak Island, S. S..	5	3	5		60	2		30	6	50	6	7	5	7	4	8	3	11	241	40	10
		Unity	2	2		6	62	2		40	10	90	15	15	3	14	10	2		10	291	7	
		San Saba, V..					37																
		Llano, V					11																
		Mason, V					14																
		Marlin, V	1	1	4	2	26	2	1	17			7	10	2	4	4	3	2	2	54	88	35
		Blue Ridge, V					40																
		Kosse, V					15																
		Prairie View, V					36																
		Gatesville, V					18																
		N. Bosque, V..					10																
		Midway, S. S					18																
		Fairfield, V					11																
		Mathison, V	2	1		2	11		1		4	16				1					41		
		McGregor, V					13																
Licentiates—2.		Golindo, S. S					11																
W. S. Red	Austin, Texas																						
C. M. Staples	Austin, "																						
Candidates—3.		—51																					
			87	62	127	150	2027	39	57	592	166	1468	$403	$374	$137	$360	$696	$136	$33	$209	$11443	$5027	$1296
3. *Pres. of Dallas.*																							
E. Brantley, S. S.	Waxahachie, Texas	Waxahachie, S. S.	3	2		4	44			35	5	62	4				2			3	143	23	
" "	Lancaster, "	Lancaster, "	6	3	6	5	42	3	7	7	4	37	10							6	204	38	
R. S. Burwell, P	Denton, "	Denton, P	3	2	11	6	46		1	4	5	68	21	15	5	8	7	4	2	4	500	182	
L. B. Chaney, S. S.	Abilene, "	Abilene, S. S.	4	3	9	13	72	5	4	14	8	80	15	5	8	5	7	5		8	682	3270	
R. E. Cooper, Evan	Fort Worth, "																						

W. N Dickey, S. S	Anson,	Texas	Anson, S. S	3	4	3	7	30	2	5	21			6	10		5				4	192	4				
T. W. Erwin, "	Ennis,	"	Ennis, "	6	4	42	7	85	4	5	40	7	90	12			9				6	600	10	300			
J. L. Harris, infirm	Dallas,	"																									
J. G. Henderson, S. S	Graham,	"	Graham, S. S	3		10		47	3		16	7	65	30	56				4		7	166	185	60			
Robt. Logan, infirm	Fort Worth,	"																									
W. L. Lowrance, S. S	Decatur,	"	Decatur, S. S	2	1		3	29		3	8			2							3		10				
" " "	Alvord,	"	Alvord, "	2	1	3	10	32	1	8				2	12												
" " "	Dido,	"	West Fork, S. S	4	2			42		2	10			2								160	25				
J. W. McClure, "	Pilot Point,	"	Pilot Point, "	2	2	3	2	33			22	9	120	5	5	2	3	1	1		5	300	13	15			
" " "	Collinsville,	"	Collinsville, "	2		3	4	14		2	2			3	4						1	52	11				
Wm. Mitchell, S. S	Fort Worth,	"	Broadway, "	3		14	8	48			4	5	60								7	534	895	26			
Jno. S. Moore, D. D, P	Sherman,	"	Sherman, P	6	5	18	17	166	8	4		15	150	101	67	40	81	92	27	9	22	1500	1443	660			
R. H. Nall, P	Fort Worth,	"	1st Presbyterian Ch., P	4	5	3	17	195	1	1	100	13	110					28	24		30	1064	833				
O. F. Rogers, W. C	Colorado,	"																									
H. R. Raymond, D. D., P. E	Weatherford,	"	Weatherford, P. E	6	4	6	5	83	3	7	12	7	85	32	21	14	15	147	15		31	546	707	10			
H. R. Raymond, Jr., W. C	McKinney,	"																									
C. S. M. See, S. S	Milford,	"	Milford, S. S	5	3	5	3	89	1	4	44	12	85		12	4	3		5		13	375	95				
" " "	Brandon,	"	Ebenezer, S. S	4	2	7		34	1	4	36	8	30	8	15	5	7		6		5	98	10				
A. P. Smith, D. D., P	Dallas,	"	Dallas, P	5	9	26	42	281	5	15	80	21	145	26	65	46	23	50	25		54	1800	2130	150			
T. J. Stone, infirm	Cleburne,	"																									
J. A. Walker, S. S	Files,	"	Files Valley, S. S	2	1	5	4	16		1	10	5	40	2	5		2	3	2		1	125					
—21	Hillsboro,	"	Hillsboro, S. S	2	2			40														100					
	Whitney,	"	Whitney, "	2				16																			
	Cleburne,	"	Cleburne, V	5	4			66	3	7	50	6	47	8	16	8	11	4	10		10	181	426				
	McKinney,	"	McKinney, V	4	5	1	1	57		1	20	9	79	31	36	11	19	8	11	3	8	710	121	200			
	Handley,	"	Handley, V	1	1	4	3	20	3	1				10													
	Avalon,	"	Lebanon, V	3	1			24																			
	Roanoke,	"	Roanoke, V	1				12																			
	Sherman,	"	Bethel, V					14																			
	Frankford,	"	Mt. Olivet, V	2				20																			
	Aurora,	"	Aurora, V	1				8																			
	Sweetwater,	"	Sweetwater, V					5																			
	Colorado,	"	Colorado, V	3	2	8	3	26			13				21									36			
	Midland,	"	1st Presbyterian Ch, V	3	2			10																			
	Dallas,	"	Central Church, V	2				6																			
	—33																										
				108	71	187	164	1752	43	82	548	146	353	$330	$365	$143	$191	$349	$139	$14	$228	$10072	$10437	$1511			
Candidates—4.																											
4. Pres. of Eastern Texas.																											
Jno. T. McBryde, P	Marshall,	Texas	Marshall, P	4	4	50	10	190	15	4		8	75	1	10	10	26	10	5			1000	1500	500			
C. C. Williams, P	Tyler,	"	Tyler, P	6	4	2	10	52	1	3		8	62	10	20		20		3			300	700				
J. W. Sexton, P	Longview,	"	Longview, P	2	2		2	35		5		6	51	2	3	2	3	2	2		7	500	125				
" " "	"	"	Alpine, P	3	1	1		25		1				2				2	1			120	1				
" " S. S	Kilgore,	"	Kilgore, S. S	4	2	12	3	66						4				5	4			26	50				
S. F. Tenney, P	Crockett,	"	Crockett, P	2	3	4		78	1	3	32	6	50	29	60	10	50	8	8	1	15	648	128	93			
" " S. S	"	"	Concord, S. S	2	3	4	1	39	3	1	12	3	20	6	21		1	1	1		6	140		5			
" " "	"	"	Beulah, S. S					6			6	2	15		2						1	20					
" " "	Weldon,	"	Alston, S. S	1			1	7		1	8			11	1							40					
" " "	Lovelady,	"	Nevill's Prairie, S. S					5														8					
" " "	"	"	Lovelady, S. S	1			8	8		1	5	1	2	2	7						1	42					

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Lay. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
S. F. Tenney, S. S.	Crockett, Texas	Oakland, S. S	1			9	9				1	6									10		
W. K. Marshall, D. D., S. S.	Marshall, "	Golden Rule, S. S	2	1			20			14	2	27	20	7									
S. M. Luckett, S. S.	Palestine, "	Palestine, S. S	3	6	3	3	80		13	30	12	157	19	22	17	105	44	13	9	8	561	229	30
D. A. McRae, S. S.	San Augustine, Texas	San Augustine, S. S	1		1		20		8		2	10	5	1	1	3	2	1	1	3	90		
" " "	" "	McRae, S. S	3	3	2	2	29	1		30	5	25	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	2	111	1	5
" " "	" "	Ellensville, S. S	1				6																
" " "	Woods, "	Antioch, S. S	2	1	1		14			18			2							1	45		
" " "	Lufkin, "	Lufkin, S. S	1				6																
" " "	Homer, "	Homer, S. S	2	1			22																
" " "	Nacogdoches, "	Nacogdoches, S. S					5																
L. W. Currie, D. M.	Moscow, "	Indian Village					18				4	10											
J. M. Cochran, in trans.	Orange, "	Orange, S. S	2			4	28		2												300	48	
W. M. Kilpatrick, in trans.	Augusta, "	Augusta, S. S					6																
" "	Tadmor, "	Cedar Point, S. S	2	2	8	14	19							10							20		
" "	Ione, "	Prospect, S. S	2	1			13																
J. H. Blake (col.), D. M.	Longview, "	Longview (colored)	2	1			15																
" "	Easton, "	Africa (colored)					6																
" "	Henderson, "	Henderson (colored)	1				6																
" "	Tyler, "	Tyler (colored)	1				5																
J. A. Turner (col.), D. M.	Crockett, "	Crockett (colored)	1		2	1	30	2	3		6	75									12	12	
" " "	" "	Freewill (colored)	1		2	2	19	2	1		3	21									3	2	
	Rusk, "	Mt. Olive (colored)			5	1	6	2	2		3	19									14	36	
	" "	Rusk, V	4	2	2	1	30			10	4	36		25									
	Moscow, "	Moscow, V	1				25							4							50	56	
	Livingston, "	Livingston, V	2				18														75	75	
	Henderson, "	Henderson, V	5	2	1	2	33			25	4	25	4	5			60			5	31		
	Troupe, "	Troupe, V	2				22			21			8	20		4	2	3		4			
	Lindale, "	Bethesda, V		1		1	21			20	3	25	1	1				1		3			
	Cheeseland, "	Bethany, V					4																
	Colthorp, "	Cochino, V	1				9																
	Alto, "	Harmony, V					12																
	Nechesville, "	Nechesville, V	2	2			19							20									
	Jacksonville, "	Jacksonville, V	1				15																
	Harmony Hill, "	Harmony Hill, V	1				13							10									
	Mineola, "	Mineola, V	1				6																
	Woodville, "	Woodville, V					6																
	Village Mills, "	Village Mills, V					6																
	Overton, "	Overton, V	2				19																
	Troupe, "	Canton, V					1																
	Bethel, "	Science Hill, V	1				15																
	Pennington, "	Pennington, V	1				13																
	Trinity, "	Trinity, V	1				10																
	New York, "	Bethel, V	2				6																

	Rockland, Texas	Sulphur Springs, V	1				16															
	Beaumont, "	Beaumont, V					18							12								
T. Ward White, Evang	" "																					
J. J. Hines, W. C	Pollocksville, N. C																					
A. P. Silliman, W. C	Marshall, Texas																					
J. D. Sharp, infirm	Kemp, "																					
Jas. Knox, infirm	Henderson, "																					
R. N. Smith, infirm	Jacksonville, Texas																					
J. W. Lucas (col.), D. M	Palestine, "																					
—17																						
Licentiate—1.																						
J. M. McKellar (col.)	Rusk, "																					
Candidate—1.		—56																				
			81	42	103	75	1230	27	48	232	83	705	$136	$262	$41	$215	$140	$43	$12	$56	$4166	$2963	$603
5. Pres. of Paris.																						
A. W. Wilson, S. S	Dodd City, Texas	Dodd City, S. S	4		9	2	49	7					9	13	4	11				7	63		
" "	Bonham, "	Bonham, S. S	3	2	3	7	40			13	5	35	10	14	4	10	8	5		6	215		75
Lemuel Murray, infirm	Florida																					
G. E. Eagleton, S. S	Ladonia, Texas	Ladonia, S. S	3	2	7	3	42	2		20			14	11	6	17	14	6		6	300	2	
" "	Cooper, "	Cooper, S. S	1	1	3	4	12	2		3	5		5	3		4	5			2	77	5	
J. H. Wiggins, P	Texarkana, "	Texarkana, P	3	1	8	16	94	5	8		9	60	16			16	6	5				2800	
" "	Greenhill, "	Greenhill, S. S	4	2			48																
" "	Mt. Pleasant, "	Mt. Pleasant. S. S	3				10			6													
" "	Pittsburg, "	Pittsburg, S. S	1				12														40		
" "	Ingersoll, "	Hopewell, S. S																					
J. H. Skinner, P	Paris, "	Paris, P	5	5	5	6	104	2		20	7	65	36	65	8	16	74	5		20	1095	215	192
J. M. Cochran	Orange, "																						
M. M. Hooper, S. S	Blardstown, "	Rocky Ford, S. S	2	1	3	2	17	1	1	14			3	9						7	145	2	5
" "	Blossom Prairie, Texas	Blossom Prairie, S. S	1			2	17			16			2	3		4					65		
" "	Roxton, "	Elm Grove, S. S	3	1	12	9	31	10	5				4	2		5				11	175	600	
R. H. Caldwell, W. C	Reily Springs, "																						
I. M. Ginn, S. S	New Boston, "	New Boston, S. S	2	1	2		10			7			5	10	2	3	4			2	160		
" "	Dalby Springs, "	Lacy, S. S	2	1	3	2	15	1	4	4			2			2		2		2	100		
S. B. Campbell, D. D., S. S	Honey Grove, "	Honey Grove, S. S	4	1	3	10	47	1		17	5	35	5	3			3	3			164	174	
" "	Clarksville, "	Clarksville. S. S	1		5	1	19		12	15	4	23	3	3		2				3	88	130	
W. H. McCullough, S. S	Will's Point, "	Will's Point. S. S	4	3	2	15	37		2	17		30	3				3			3	77		
" "	Forney, "	Forney, S. S	1	1		5	12		13	17										1	30		
T. H. Skidmore, W. C	Paris, "																						
—12																							
Licentiates—2.																							
E. R. Gill	Ivanhoe, Texas																						
Thomas Lain	Texarkana, Texas																						
	Greenville, "	Greenville, S. S	2	1	4	1	27																
	Campbell, "	Campbell, S. S	4	1		3	20		2											10	113	45	
	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Sulphur Springs, S. S	1		1	3	22			5			9					4		4	208	5	
	Ladonia, Texas	New Hope, V	1	1		1	20			20			1	1	2	2		4			36		
	Winnsboro, Texas	Winnsboro, S. S		1			12																
	Jefferson, "	Jefferson, V	1	1			26																
	Atlanta, "	Atlanta, V					4																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Reily Springs, Texas	Reily Springs, V...	3	2	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	... ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		—27																					
			59	29	70	92	775	31	47	194	35	248	$127	$137	$26	$92	$117	$30	.....	$84	$3181	$3978	$272
6. Pres. of Western Texas.																							
A. H. P. McCurdy, P. E.	Cuero, Texas	Cuero, P. E.	5	2	1	....	85	....	....												500	.....	.....
" " " "	" "	Thomaston, P. E.	2	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	19	4	13	10	11	6	9	.....	5	.....	3	200	.....	.....
" " " "	" "	Edna, P. E.	2	2	3	1	29	1	5	....	9	50	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	229	.....	37
P. H. Hensley, S. S.	Weimar, "	Weimar, S. S.	2	.....	1	1	13	.....	.....	20	3	13	5	4	4	3	3	2	.....	2	100	85	8
" " "	" "	Waelder, S. S.	2	2	1	.....	12	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	5	2	3	3	2	.....	2	74	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Hebron, S. S.	3	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	3	2	5	10	10	.....	9	.....	4	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Columbus, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. N. McCain, S. S.	Hope, "	Abbeville, S. S.	2	.....	3	.....	31	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. K. Moseley, P.	Seguin, "	Seguin, P.	2	2	12	.....	62	3	2	..	8	48	9	17	2	37	2	4	.....	.....	487	374	45
" " S. S	" "	Rector Chapel, S. S.	6	3	.....	1	55	.....	2	40	15	67	18	9	8	26	14	13	9	.....	267	.....	.....
J. W. Neel, D. D., P.	San Antonio, Texas	San Antonio, P.	6	5	39	7	282	6	7	174	25	214	69	31	27	284	107	33	.....	65	1990	967	64
H. R. Laird, P.	Gonzales, "	Gonzales, P.	6	4	5	2	99	1	7	.....	17	85	43	60	10	105	18	10	.....	.....	840	133	.....
" " S. S.	" "	Eusebia, S. S.	3	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	2	4	4	3	1	2	103	.....	.....
Junius B. French, P.	San Marcos, "	San Marcos, P.	2	2	5	8	60	3	9	13	6	63	3	3	2	5	4	5	.....	9	450	.....	.....
" " S. S.	" "	Kyle, S. S.	2	4	3	.....	27	1	3	25	.....	.....	22	10	.....	8	2	.....	.....	4	187	10	.....
Josephus Johnson, P.	Victoria, "	Victoria, P.	6	4	3	6	143	.....	4	91	12	160	118	70	41	339	310	38	30	21	1000	464	21
W. W. Killough, Evang.	Laredo, "	Laredo, S. S.	.....	.....	1	1	18	.....	3	7	2	13	9	26	6	11	12	4	4	34	560	215	15
Jas. G. Tanner, S. S.	Goliad, "	Goliad, S. S.	2	2	14	2	40	7	1	4	7	50	19	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	322	.....	.....
" " "	"	Helena, S. S	2	.....	2	.....	14	.....	2	24	.....	.....	5	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	50	.....	.....
J. R. Howerton, P. E.	Corpus Christi, "	Corpus Christi, P. E.	3	5	.....	3	81	.....	9	.....	10	139	24	44	.....	.....	11	7	.....	12	400	160	228
	Uvalde, "	Uvalde, S. S	2	.....	15	3	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	9	20	10	24	2	.....	.....	3	450	193	33
	Floresville, "	Floresville, V.	2	1	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Flatonia, "	Flatonia, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Cistern. "	Bethany, V.	3	.....	1	1	15	1	1	20	3	25	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
	Kemper City, "	Kemper City, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Bandera, "	Bandera, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Brownsville, "	Brownsville, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Refugio, "	Refugio, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Lamar, "	Lamar, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Belmont, "	Belmont, V.	2	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Luling, "	Luling, V.	5	1	4	2	44	2	2	24	6	25	5	8	6	4	5	7	.....	7	220	350	.....
	Lockhart, "	Lockhart, V.	3	4	1	.....	50	.....	3	35	6	35	14	11	10	11	8	.....	...	8	410	.....	.....
	Indianola, "	Indianola, V.	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
	Dripping Springs, Texas	Bethel, S. S.	1	2	12	1	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jas. H. Leps, in trans.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. M. Kilpatrick.	Augusta, Texas		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
R. C. Garrison, infirm.	Lavernia, Texas		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. M. Connelly, infirm.	Cuero, "		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

J. N. Schultz, W. C.	Menardville, Texas																				
Simon Fraser																					
—17		—34																			
Candidates—4.			84	45	128	40	1262	26	65	503	135	1044	$466	$381	$139	$890	$505	$130	$44	$180	$8747	$2951	$451
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA.																						
1. *Pres. of Abingdon.*																						
Thomas Brown, D. D., infirm	Abingdon, Va.																					
Samuel D. Stuart, W. C.	" "																					
Geo. W. Painter, F. M.	Shanghai, China																					
J. M. Humphreys, W. C.	Newbern, Va.																					
Lee C. Brown, S. S.	Aral, "	Bethesda, S. S.	2	4	1		43			8	6	36	5							2	62		
Wm. V. Wilson, D. D., P.	Max Meadows, Va.	Anchor of Hope, P.	4	1	13	4	94	7	3	53			24	18	17	28	17	13		15	528	2816	
Isaac N. Naff, P.	Dublin, "	Dublin, P.	3	3		1	60		1	33	4	25	6	6	3	61	12	5	5	4	103	27	
Benj. W. Mebane, P.	" "	New Dublin, P.	3	3	2	7	45	2	3	22	1	16	45	24	12	46	10	10	4	8	437	26	52
" " "	Churchwood, "	Bell Spring, P	4	2	7		43	2	5	34	24	241	13	6	1	13	1	1	1	4	160	87	40
" " "	New River Depot, Va.	River View, P.	3	3			37			22	10	90	10	1	6	7	3	2		4	231	48	
Geo. A. Gilmer, P.	Draper's Valley, "	Draper's Valley, P.	4	2	6		81						20	5	6		31		7			21	
" " S. S.	Pulaski Station, "	Martins, S. S.	4				17						6	3	6	5			3				
" " "	" "	Laurel Hill, S. S.	2	2			12			5	35		2	3		1	3						
Philip D. Stephenson, P.	Abingdon, "	Sinking Spring, P.	6	4	38	11	201	4	12	140	23	135	31	150	14	110	13	18	10	20	1000	237	40
M. W. Doggett, P.	Tazewell C. H., "	Jeffersonville, P.	5	3	1		72				7	60	4	4	10	4	5			6	268	77	
" " "	Thompson's Valley, Va.	Thompson's Valley, P.	5	2	33	4	53	17	6				7			6				3	108	800	
" " "	Knob, "	Liberty Hill, P.	2	2	1	3	20		1					6			5	1				130	
Jno. O. Sullivan, S. S.	Abingdon, "																						
" " "	Newbern, "	Newbern, S. S.	1	2	7		32	5	1	9	10	30	6	9			6	3	3	4	66	18	
" " "	Long Hollow, "	Rich Valley, S. S.	5	4	12	1	46	6	8	18	4	44	5	4	4	4	6	4	2	5	264	8	12
" " "	Chatham Hill, "	Chatham Hill, S. S.																					
Jno. P. Brisco, S. S.	Montgomery's Switch, Va.	Beaver Creek, S. S.	8	3	2	2	183	1	7	75	6	65	13	17	5	14	5	5		8	259	10	12
" " "	Bristol, Tenn.	Walnut Grove, S. S.	5	3	3	5	50		1	25	9	85	11				3	6					
Uncus McCluer, S. S.	Osceola, Va.	Bethel, S. S.	2	3	4	2	66	2	3				1			2		2		6	175	65	
Frank McCutchan, P.	Glade Spring, Va.	Glade Spring, P.	4	6	9	2	159	3	3	60	19	135	63	17	8	21	8	7	5	20	600	100	115
" " "	Lodi, "	Rock Spring, P.	4	4	9		80	5	7	37	10	100	14	7	4	5	1	2		5	205	22	
J. Calvin Smith, H. M.	Aral, "																						
S. R. Preston, P.	Wytheville, "																						
James 1. Vance, P. E.	" "	Wytheville, P. E.	4	5	16	5	229	1	3	131	22	114	62	12	12	48	12	12	7	39	1000	289	281
Wm. M. McPheeters, P. E.	Marion, "	Royal Oak, P. E.	7	4		8	107				21	95	21	4	2	5	3	4	1	15	167	110	
" " S. S.	" "	Rural Retreat, S. S.	4				27				4	18					5						
" " "	Rockford, "	Green Spring, S. S.	2	5		3	75		2				3	16		2	7	3			150	23	
" " "	Bristol, Tenn.	Bristol 2nd, S. S.	6	4	10		107	4		50	8	48	9	3	4	7	6	5		4	492	13	
	Hillsville, Va.	Hillsville, V.	4	3	3			1	5		6	35	4										
	Old Town, "	Grayson, V.	3	1			29			13						3							
	Point Pleasant, Va.	Bland, V.	3	2			23																
	Saltville, "	Saltville, V.																					
	Burk's Garden, "	Burk's Garden, V.	1	1			10		2	10			3			4			1				
	Sharon Springs, "	Sharon, V.	2	2	2		20		2	4			1										
	Lebanon, "	Lebanon, V.					5																
	Meadow View, "	Meadow View, V.					13																
	Nickelsville, "	Nickelsville, V.	2				5																
	Holsten Bridge, "	Estellville, V.	2	1			30																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Independence, Va	Independence V	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	Love's Mill, "	South Fork, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Frank P. Ramsay, in trans	Baltimore, Md	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—20		—40																					
Candidates—9.			116	84	181	60	2084	60	81	744	199	1407	$399	$315	$114	$396	$162	$103	$48	$173	$6275	$4927	$552
2. *Pres. of Chesapeake.*																							
Wm. Dinwiddie, D. D., P	Alexandria, Va	Alexandria, 2d, P	4	7	16	....	268	3	3	180	56	335	83	22	10	249	66	14	10	53	1600	748	237
L. B. Turnbull, P	Waterford, "	Catoctin, P	4	4	31	3	145	27	13	48	23	134	85	62	14	113	45	15	3	29	559	131	852
A. W. Pitzer, D. D., P	Washington, D. C	Central, P	3	5	7	18	164	3	4	85	16	218	28	26	11	424	9	12	8	33	2000	5062	38
Edward Eells, Jr., P	Culpeper, Va	Culpeper, P	3	3	16	5	50	2	....	10	3	25	4	.....	.....	.....	5	11	.....	6	120	250	.....
	Delaplane, "	Delaplane, P. E	2	1	6	1	37	2	....	13	7	75	15	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
	Marshall, "	Marshall, P. E	1	1	1	....	29	1	....	10	5	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	4	50	9	.....
A. B. Carrington, P	Greenwich, "	Greenwich, P	4	2	5	1	56	1	1	15	.....	.....	12	5	3	5	4	2	.....	11	400	140	.....
Joseph Washburn, S. S	Thompson's Mill, Va	Grove, S. S	5	2	7	....	40	3	....	13	....	.....	11	10	9	31	10	3	2	5	127	.....	2
" " "	Falmouth, "	Hartwood, S. S	3	2	.....	....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. R. Bridges, P	Leesburg, "	Leesburg, P	3	3	3	5	92	2	2	63	8	43	40	32	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	749	86	205
	Farmwell, "	Farmwell, S. S	2	3	.....	....	40	.....	1	.....	3	50	7	4	2	.....	5	2	.....	11	100	.....	.....
	Middleburg, "	Middleburg, S. S	2	.....	.....	3	15	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	11	5	4	4	5	3	3	2	100	14	14
	Mitchel's, "	Rapidan, S. S	4	4	3	2	41	.....	2	.....	5	35	28	14	9	17	.....	5	.....	8	135	18	45
W. H. Robertson, P	Warrenton, "	Warrenton, P	3	6	18	9	90	7	11	40	7	45	24	.....	.....	.....	11	11	5	.....	350	.....	.....
" " "	Bealeton, "	Litchfield, P	3	2	....	....	37	.....	....	....	7	40	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	18	15	.....
	Taylorstown, "	Lovettsville, V	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	.....	.....	3	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....
	Washington, "	Rappahannock, V	2	1	.....	....	16	....	....	....	.....	.....	6	4	1	11	4	.....	1	....	.....	15	.....
A. D. Pollock, D. D., infirm	Warrenton, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. B. White, D. D., W. C	Greenwich, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
A. M. Hershey, infirm	Nokesville, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. S. Bell, W. C	Washington, "	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. C. Stewart, S. S	Waverley, Md	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Edward Eells	Washington, D. C	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—2. —14																							
H. S. Alexander	Culpeper, Va	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. J. Warden	Washington, Va	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
		—17																					
Candidates—3.			48	46	113	47	1197	51	37	479	140	1025	$364	$191	$97	$854	$175	$78	$32	$191	$6319	$6488	$1393
3. *Pres. of East Hanover.*																							
T. Pryor, D. D., P	Nottoway C. H., Va	Nottoway, P	8	10	4	....	223	.....	17	.....	7	112	48	10	10	60	5	5	.....	20	605	.....	100
Wm. Brown, D. D., infirm	De Soto, Fla	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. D. Armstrong, D. D., P	Norfolk, Va	Norfolk 1st, P	4	4	8	11	315	1	21	130	55	320	908	168	50	515	80	47	28	35	2250	884	215
Chas. H. Read, D. D., P	Richmond, Va	Grace Street, P	10	11	5	8	369	2	4	100	42	201	45	28	14	46	9	11	.....	30	4025	2195	123
T. Drew, D. D., P	" "	" P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. D. Hoge, D. D., P	" "	Richmond 2d, P	7	8	30	24	550	3	20	390	41	340	391	125	77	626	399	126	80	75	4500	3333	589

W. T. Richardson, D. D., Ed.	Richmond, Va.																						
M. W. Staples, infirm.	Catskill, N. Y.																						
W. A. Campbell, Evan.	Fredericksburg, Va.																						
M. D. Kalopothakes, F. M.	Athens, Greece																						
E. O. Fricrson	Norfolk, Va.	Norfolk 2d	3	4	8		106	2	8	101	13	90	407	62	18	147	48	25	85	20	1810	987	241
James P. Smith, P.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Fredericksburg, P.	5	5	20	1	238	6	8	130	34	239	146	47	33	93	35	32	15	15	1000	1580	120
George H. Denny, P.	Amelia C. H., "	Amelia, P.	5	4	1	4	110		6	78	18	110	20	13	2	7	4	3	1	8	400	75	
James A. Waddell, D. D., P.	Roxbury, "	Olivet, P.	2		2		25	1		14	4	30	7	7	5	11	3	1	2	2	67	12	
" " " P.	" "	Bethany, P.	3	1			37		2	15	5	30	8	6	5	10	2	2	2	5	130	19	
L. H. Baldwin, P.	Norfolk, "	Colley Memorial, P.	3	5	3		106	1	11	38	16	142	25	3	16		1			2	475	237	465
A. R. Holderby, P.	" "	Richmond 4th, P.	3	4	18	15	135	10	6	40	16	127	23	25	11	67	9	7	3	12	1117	214	10
J. W. Roscbro, P.	Petersburg, "	Tabb St., P.	4	9	32	14	411	9	19		30	170	565	87	39	289	665	50	9	45	2000	2354	7
Robt. P. Kerr, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond 1st, P.	9	10	12	21	394		3	300	57	475	152	21	33	221	34	29	11	40	1122	2297	1393
Thomas P. Jones, P.	San Marino, "	Brunswick, P.	7	5	4	1	90	3	1	70	6	60	27	21	4	25	22	3	1	6	400	60	2
" " P.	" "	Namoynie, P.	6	2	5		51			28	6	65	15	10	12	13	10	3	7	5	200		
S. K. Winn, P.	Petersburg, "	Petersburg 2d, P.	6	10	11	4	216	4	11	148	18	114	36	19	21	90	20	16	12	25	1000	1397	13
R. D. Stimson, P.	Bay View, "	Holmes, P.	1	1	3		48		1	36	9	47	37	12	4	18	6	4	2	5	184	41	
" " S. S.	" "	Belle Haven, S. S.	1		2		36			10	9	64	10	9	2	7	6	2	3	3	84	43	
John W. Dabney, F. M.	Campinas, Brazil																						
John G. Anderson, P.	Williamsburg, Va	Williamsburg, P.	2	3	11	2	33	6			4	25	8			4	6	3			114	10	
" " "	" "	Hampton, P.	1		4	3	20	1	3	3	12	60	5			6	3	6			150	1223	
" " "	" "	Smithfield, P.			3	1	14		1	5			12			8	4	4			93	20	
Theod. P. Epes, P.	Manchester, "	Manchester, P.	3	6	10	5	149	7			15	176	6	2	2	6	3	5	3	12	450	249	
Robt. R. Howison, P.	Richmond, "	Richmond 3d, P.	4	4	7	9	220	3	9	117	23	213	12	6	10	16	48	8	9	15	1000	483	
Wm. Chinn, P.	Accomack, "	Makemie, P.				2	25		1	13	8	40	25	18	12	18	9	9	6		524	31	196
" " "	" "	Onancock, P.		2	3		15		2	8	6	20	3	4	3	3	3				89		
" " "	" "	Powellton, P.	1				10			7			3	5		4	3			1	50	7	9
E. B. McCluer, P. E.	Norfolk, "	Rock Avenue, P. E.	3	2	8	2	54	1	3	14	16	96	27	12	2	11	6	4			400	102	41
C. N. Van Houten, P.	Old Church, "	Samuel Davies, P.	5	6	25		132	16	7	40	17	97	9	12	10	4	6	5			500	127	
W. F. C. Gregory, P.	Richmond, "	Mizpah, P.	3	2		5	27		1	19	6	34	17	13	4	7	14	6	2	5	413	2190	
—29	Portsmouth, "	Portsmouth, P.	4	4	11	6	135	5	2	55	33	187	43	16	13	229	18	12	7	12	1000	600	
	Bon Air, "	Bon Air, S. S.	2		1	5	26	1		5			7			3		11			272		
	Milford, "	Caroline, V.	2		4	17	21	1	3	7			5								22		
	Chester, "	Chester, V.	2	2	2		26		4		6	37	6					5			100	36	
	Gloucester C. H., Va	Gloucester, V.	1	1	2		29		2							3						38	
	Newport News, "	Newport News, S. S.	1				3			2			8								174	87	
	Petersburg, "	Old Street, V.	5	4			75			10	21	255	2									86	
	Powhatan C. H., "	Powhatan, V.	3	3			28			9			16	3	2	13	4			5	45	3	
	Suffolk, "	Suffolk, V.	2	2			24						10	5	5	10	5						
	Jarratt's, "	Aberdour, V.	4				26		3	20											50		
	Ashland, "	Ashland, V.	3	1	4	6	89		2	39	4	25	6	4	11	5	3	5			307	260	50
	Irwin, "	Byrd, V.	5	3	3		45	1		35	4	41									62		
	Stony Creek, "	Sussex, V.	2	1			10											2			75		
Licentiates—3.	Gloucester C. H., "	Severn, V.	2		14		32	9	26	50	6	40	6				6				50		
Wm. S. Campbell	Fredericksburg, "																						
R. A. Walton	Norfolk, "																						
Jno. E. Wool	Petersburg, "																						
Candidates—8.		—43																					
			146	139	280	166	4728	93	207	2085	567	4682	$3646	$773	$430	$2895	$1499	$451	$288	$403	$26699	$21325	$3874

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
4. *Pres. of Greenbrier.*																							
M. L. Lacy, D. D., T. & S. S.	Lewisburg, W. Va	Richlands, S. S	4	4	17	.....	50	9	1	20	7	38	20	17	16	43	86	10	.....	7	201	83	.....
D. E. Frierson, P.	" "	Lewisburg, P	11	10	38	19	283	11	6	.....	25	150	288	18	10	186	17	15	7	20	900	1110	6
S. R. Houston, D. D., P.	Pickaway, "	Union, P.	4	2	33	1	92	14	1	.....	8	38	.....	34	10	39	16	.....	2	8	261	79	15
" " "	" "	Mt. Pleasant, P.	7	7	76	1	200	10	13	.....	10	120	6	20	10	123	10	5	5	20	435	180	12
J. C. Barr, P.	Charleston, "	Charleston First, P.	6	6	29	15	338	21	9	125	40	410	135	115	.....	87	22	.....	.....	25	2500	556	425
J. E. Booker, P.	" "	" " "	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
J. C. Brown, S. S.	Malden, "	Kanawha Salines, S. S.	4	4	1	.....	51	1	.....	30	9	57	45	38	24	50	25	15	3	10	428	456	9
W. McC. Miller, P.	Frankford, "	Frankford, P.	6	6	13	5	68	1	1	40	.....	.....	45	30	5	36	18	15	.....	8	350	34	32
" " "	Falling Spring, W. Va	Spring Creek, P.	3	2	39	.....	75	5	8	26	7	68	20	18	5	15	12	9	1	6	200	9	13
M. H. Bittinger, P.	Indian Creek, "	Centreville, P.	7	6	53	1	190	18	8	.....	9	60	13	11	4	26	10	3	1	15	456	105	50
D. S. Sydenstricker, P.	Academy, "	Oak Grove, P.	6	3	6	3	80	1	10	45	7	60	50	22	14	42	25	12	.....	10	457	40	.....
S. J. Baird, P.	Ronceverte, "	Ronceverte, P.	4	4	13	9	74	6	4	23	8	50	22	5	3	49	7	2	.....	4	384	350	11
J. H. Lewis, P.	Palestine, "	Muddy Creek, P.	3	2	2	1	54	.....	.....	30	5	48	25	25	5	10	10	5	2	.....	226	28	.....
James Haynes, Evang.	Beckwith, "	Mt. Cove, E.	4	3	2	1	40	2	1	.....	3	22	6	4	1	5	2	1	.....	2	80	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Raven's Eye, E.	3	.....	2	.....	22	.....	.....	22	2	20	3	2	1	4	2	1	.....	2	72	.....	.....
" " "	" "	Gibeah, E.	5	2	2	4	44	.....	.....	30	7	45	25	20	2	12	3	3	....	4	130	100	200
" " "	" "	Summersville, E.	3	.....	1	.....	58	.....	1	52	5	23	5	11	2	15	2	1	.....	3	45	10	.....
" " "	" "	Raleigh, E.	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....
J. W. Wightman, D. D., S. S.	Hinton, "	Hinton, S. S	2	.....	.....	2	17	.....	1	1	3	15	2	4	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	20	.....	.....
" " "	Green Sulphur, "	Green Sulphur, S. S.	4	2	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	5	38	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....
" " "	Grassy Meadows, "	McElhenney, S. S.	3	3	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	40	4	40	2	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....
" " "	Quinnimont, "	Quinnimont, S. S.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
" " "	Sewell Depot, "	Sewell, S. S.	3	2	.....	...	20	.....	5	39	.....	.....	4	6	5	9	3	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....
J. W. Holt, S. S.	Pickaway, "	Salem, S. S	4	5	1	1	76	.....	6	60	8	72	19	10	2	21	3	.....	.....	10	130	18	.....
" " "	" "	Carmel, S. S.	4	4	45	.....	105	16	2	40	7	55	19	30	2	30	10	3	.....	13	200	7	.....
" " "	Hillsdale, "	Hillsdale, S. S.	2	1	53	.....	85	12	3	21	6	30	39	19	3	32	4	3	.....	4	100	16	.....
Jos. M. Sloan, P.	Huntington, "	Huntington First, P.	4	4	4	6	93	1	14	46	18	150	32	20	12	11	25	9	5	24	775	110	11
	Pt Pleasant, "	Pt. Pleasant. V.	3	....	12	3	43	3	2	.....	6	21	15	13	17	18	13	6	.....	7	250	40	.....
	West Columbia, "	Pleasant Flats, V.	2	....	3	.....	25	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	.....
	Buffalo, "	Buffalo, V.	1	....	23	1	65	11	4	....	8	43	.....	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	.....	.....
	Grim's Landing, "	Arbuckle, V.	2	.....	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	5	5	3	10	5	2	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
	Alderson, "	Alderson. V	3	3	35	7	73	21	.....	9	7	54	.....	.....	.....	15	3	.....	.....	6	149	72	140
	Fort Spring, "	Fort Spring, V	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
G. T. Lyle, S. S.	St. Albans, "	Coalsmouth, S. S.	4	4	35	5	89	17	6	.....	4	60	11	6	1	5	3	2	.....	4	130	131	.....
	Ona, "	Bethany, S. S.	1	1	4	6	15	3	.....	.....	3	12	1	2	2	2	1	1	.....	2	40	.....	.....
	Barboursville, "	Barboursville, S. S.	2	.....	.....	3	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
	Hamlin, "	Hamlin, S. S	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Green Bank, "	Liberty. V	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Dunmore, "	Baxter. V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
W. T. Price, S. S.	Huntersville, "	Huntersville, S. S.	1	3	.....	.....	24	5	10	.....	2	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	16	3	7
	Marlin's Bottom, "	Marlin's Bottom, S. S.	2	2	.....	1	14	1	.....	.....	5	80	12	8	.....	10	.....	.....	.. ..	2	50	17	.....
	Lowry's Mill, "	Anthony's Creek, V.	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

	Graham's Mines, W. Va	Elk, S. S	2	2	1		20		1										36			
	Coal Valley, "	Coal Valley, S. S					30															
	Fire Creek, "	Fire Creek, S. S	3	1	1	11	12			15	7	30	7				2	2			42	
M. Dunlap, infirm	Academy, "																					
A. Sydenstricker, F. M	Chefoo, China																					
J. H. McCown, infirm	Harrisonburg, Va																					
—20																						
Licentiate—1.																						
E. D. Jeffries	Alderson, W. Va																					
		—44																				
Candidates—5.			134	98	544	106	2803	190	119	824	245	1925	$889	$519	$164	$912	$341	$126	$26	$224	$9354	$3561	$931
5. *Pres. of Lexington.*																						
Samuel Brown, infirm	Millboro Depot, Va																					
P. Fletcher, D. M	Broadway, "	Broadway, D. M	2	3	1	2	42			32	9	60	12	6	8	11	5	3	3	3	150	26	8
" "	Linville, "	Woodland, "	2		2	8	40	2		4	30	11	9	5	9	2	3		2	117	5	
S. W. Watkins	Cross Keys, "																					
D. C. Irwin, D. M	Lexington, "	Bensalem, D. M	3	2	6	3	34		4	26	10	58	11	8		13	4			3	219	3	
C. R. Vaughan, P	Brownsburg, "	New Providence, P	6	8	19	4	300	6	10	142	18	136	197	64	32	187	33	36		28	1000	334	41
H. R. Smith, Evang	Clarksburg, W. Va																					
" " "	Burnt House, "	Woodville, Evang	2		8	8	16	1					12										
" " "	Glenville, "	Glenville, "					26																
W. M. McElwee, P	Rockbridge Baths, Va	Bethesda, P	7	6	3	2	156	1	8	84	42	215	38	3	21	87	15	11	4	16	456	342	12
" " "	" " "	Walker's Creek, P	4		1		81	1		11	10	65	7										15
W. E. Baker, W. C	Roswell, Ga																						
R. C. Walker, W. C	Stover's Shops, Va																						
D. A. Penick, P	Kerr's Creek, "	New Monmouth, P	5	5	10	3	128	2	4		26	155	88	12	8	139	26	6	1	17	750	47	
" " S. S	Kerr's Creek, "	Kerr's Creek, S. S	1		1		34	1	2		9	45	20			3					120	25	
James Murray, D. D., P	Greenville, "	Bethel, P	8	6	12	5	197		12	35	19	103	206	74	42	279	45	34	27	19	800	101	13
T. L. Preston, D. D., P	Lexington, "	Lexington, P	7	10	24	20	354	3	10	300	33	281	504	80	43	622	54	40		28	2000	955	100
H. H. Hawes, D. D., P	Staunton, "	Staunton, 2d ch., P	5	5	17	26	111	7		27	9	90								4	1247	1202	
G. L. Wolfe, Evang., in trans	Uvalde, Texas																						
J. H. H. Winfree, P	Churchville, Va	Loch Willow, P	4	6	2	2	129	1	3				37	5	6	60	7	4	1	6	278		
" " "	Deerfield, "	Rocky Spring, P	4	4		2	87		3	33	9	59	15	4	6	5	7	3		8	273	16	
Alfred Jones, P	Fairfield, "	Fairfield, P	4	6	8	8	122			35	30	151	20	9	5	5	5		2		278	20	
" " "	Timber Ridge, Va	Timber Ridge, P	6	7	12	2	141	2	15		17	121	52	18	8	15	7	8	8	22	350	46	
L. B. Johnston, P	Swoope's Depot, Va	Hebron, P	6	5	16	7	200	4	4	50	8	75	107	55	25	84	30	10		13	675	100	
G. L. Brown, P. E	Bridgewater, "	Bridgewater, P. E	2	2	2	1	24		1				1	1							80	50	
" " "	Cross Keys, "	Massanutton, "	2	1	1	2	50	1	1				33	5	10	6							
D. K. McFarland, D. D., P	Staunton, "	Staunton, 1st ch., P	12	8	12	20	470		4		45	507	418	931	205	1031	228	54		30	1930	1919	417
A. F. Laird, P	Mt. Meridian, "	Mt. Horeb, P	4	6	11	4	157	3	23		11	104	75	36	12	128	22	7	5	6	655	78	
A. H. Hamilton, P	Steele's Tavern, "	Mt. Carmel, P	5	6	5	1	187	4	5	69	21	136	49	54	4	54	17		3	12	618	62	
E. T. Hoge, W. C																							
J. C. Carson, P	Bell's Valley, Va	Lebanon, P	4	7	21	3	195	6	5		20	176	42	13	9	13	6	4	2	15	260		
J. A. Preston, P	Fishersville, "	Tinkling Spring, P	7	8	21	8	308	5	2	150	37	233	331	145	38	377	32	26		39	1000	125	79
W. S. P. Bryan, P	Huttonsville, W. Va	Tygart's Valley, P	5	4		4	101		5	34	8	92	44	31	4	25	6	4	2	5	389	272	
" " "	Mingo Flats, "	Mingo Flats, P	4	4	3		66	1	5	54			28	12	3	13	4	2	1	3	208	55	
F. G. Railey, P	Mossy Creek, Va	Mossy Creek, P	8	10	2	1	216		1		12	106	37	9	7	109	7	7		16	594	92	27
F. J. Brooke, P	Clarksburg, W. Va	Clarksburg, Central, P	4	1	2	8	49	2	2	16	9	63	39	25	6	31	10	7	5	2	380	222	
J. H. Smith, P	Harrisonburg, Va	Harrisonburg, P	8	8	16	3	220	4	5		18	133	121	60	30	166	28	13	12	12	1000	1196	27

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Added on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
A. R. Cocke, P	Waynesboro, Va	Waynesboro, P	5	5	7	7	119	3	2	50	10	99	131	28	8	145	47	20		12	530	217	
Colin Stokes, P	Collierstown, "	Collierstown, P	4	4	7	1	137	1	17		21	216	7	2	8	12	1	7	5	12	512	18	
J. N. Van Devanter, P	Philippi, W. Va	Philippi, P	1	1	9	4	37	6	1	3			8			11	4				76	35	
D. M. Layton, P	Valley Centre, Va	Beulah, P	1	2		1	36			24	7	40	11	3				2	2				
" " "	Wilsonville, "	Stony Run, P	2				20				4	25	11	3		5	3	1		3			
R. F. Campbell, P	Millboro Depot, Va	Millboro, P	2	2	6	3	26	6	1	8	9	68	15	18	9	7	7	2		2	300	102	
" " "	" " "	Windy Cove, P	3	3	10	1	122	3	6	23	13	122	40	17	15	35	11	6	2	9	310	138	
G. L. Bitzer, P	Ft. Defiance, "	Augusta Church, P	5	5	33	8	172	9	6		21	165	105	40	20	40	18	8	4	12	566	156	160
—34																							
Licentiates—3.																							
B. A. Pendleton, P. E	McDowell, Va	McDowell, P. E	5	5			125		1		6	60	17	2	2	2	1	2	1	3	82	9	14
" " "	Williamsville, Va	Williamsville, P. E	4	2			100				10	75	37	16		7	6			3	100	175	
L. H. Paul, P. E	Franklin, W. Va	Pendleton, P. E					100																
J. E. Bear, D. M	Glenville, "																						
	Mt. Clinton, Va	Cook's Creek, P. E	5	6	7		220	5	2	28	15	111	86	6	4	9				10	500	42	
	Oak Dale, "	Oxford, V	5	4	3		148	3			22	200	12	7			4	5		7		20	19
	Stover's Shops, Va	Union, V	5	3			85		4	55	6	40	14	12	10	25				9	150	51	
	Middlebrook, "	Shemariah, V	3	2	3		61		1	33	13	50	13	3	4						339		5
	Warm Springs, "	Warm Springs, V	5	1	11		93	5	1	54	12	83	18	19	13	15	5	4	2	10	300	127	
	Letcher, "	Greenwood, V	1	2	3		56	3	2	28	6	20	4	7		7				6	48		
	Monterey, "	Monterey, V	4	1			25		1	26	6	48	22			10		2		2	95		
	Hightown, "	Pisgah, V	2	2		1	64						11				1		1				
	New Hampden, "	Crab Bottom, V					44																
	Beverly, W. Va	Beverly, V	5	5	3	1	101	2	2	67	10	65									60	25	
	Leading Creek, W. Va	Leading Creek, V					50																
	St. George, "	Holly Meadows, V					14																
	Sun Rise, "	Mountain Grove, V	1				23			16			5	3		5				3			
Candidates—11.		—54																					
			209	193	343	179	6219	103	181	1513	625	4681	$3108	$1897	$630	$3800	$703	$347	$93	$412	$19785	$8408	$937
6. *Pres. of Maryland.*																							
J. A. Lefevre, D. D., P	Baltimore, Md	Franklin Square	7	4	6	6	228	1	5	69	33	350	435	126	33	336	33	33	17	46	1560	1312	210
W. U. Murkland, D. D., P	" "	Franklin Street	11	8	17	17	722	3	9		94	642	3059	822	368	2046	937	283	50	155	5000	4791	1820
James Nicols, P	Laurel, "	Laurel	3	2			42		12		5	40	30	20	14	6	5	5	5	8	500		86
R. L. McMurran, in trans	Portsmouth, Va	Mt. Washington	4		2	1	37				6	39	205	62	30	233	35	22		9	397	645	98
George Buckle, P	Hancock, Md	Hancock	3	2	3		104		2	80	7	60	38	14	2	6	9	1	5	10	300	36	
C. S. Lingamfelter, P	Poolesville, Md	Poolesville	3	2	1		65		6	32	10	100	17	4	2	9	3	3	2	13	325	150	10
A. T. Graham, P	Rockville, "	Rockville and Bethesda	6	3	16	6	114	1	10	90	10	71	133	138	34	202	60	29	25	22	900	210	167
David Jamieson, P	Wetheredville, Md	Wetheredville	2	2	8		60		11	4	17	175	125	5	4	18	16	3	5	12	1000	275	89
Parke P. Flournoy, P	Sykesville, "	Springfield	2		1		43		4	33	4	25	15	28	7	56	6	7		9	600	110	
" "	" "	Harmony	1				22		1	14			22	5	3	4	2	2		4	155	35	
John Leyburn, D. D., P. Emer	Baltimore, "																						
J. J. Bullock, D. D., W. C	Washington, D. C																						

J. G. Hamner, D. D., infirm	Baltimore, Md																					
Peyton Harrison, D. D., infirm	" "																					
John W. Brown, W. C.																						
H. L. Singleton, W. C.	St. Louis, Mo.																					
George Butler, F. M.	Pernambuco, Brazil																					
J. Kinsey Smith, P. E.	Mt. Washington, Md.																					
—17		—10	42	23	54	30	1437	5	60	416	186	1502	$4079	$1224	$497	$2916	$1106	$388	$109	$286	$10737	$7564	$2480
7. Pres. of Montgomery.																						
J. G. Shepperson, D. D., P.	Evington, Va.	Leesville, P.	4			2	22	1		4			6	6	6	8	6	4	2	2	100	19	
C. A. Miller, P.	Christiansburg, Va.	White House, P.					22																
D. W. Shanks, D. D., W. C.	Lexington, "																						
P. B. Price, Evang. and P	Cloverdale, "	Buchanan, P.	2	2	2		33	1		4	2	23	7		3	5	4	1		2	78	100	3
B. W. Moseley, P.	Bedford Springs, "	New London, P.	4	2	5	5	82	1	2	38	20	90	29	12	5	30	8	3		7	150	10	10
D. Blain, P.	Christiansburg, "	Christiansburg, P.	5	6	20	5	179	10	1		16	110	77	32	24	82	20	21	10	29	800	331	104
W. T. Hall, D. D., P.	Lynchburg, "	First Lynchburg, P.	8	13	53	16	438	17	3		30	225	604	79	31	200	40	20		48	2075	527	91
R. R. Houston, P.	Fincastle, "	Fincastle, P.	4	2	6	2	56		6		12	75	15	15	4	16	3			7	264	82	
" " S. S.	Amsterdam, "	Mountain Union, S. S.	4	2	11	2	56	9			5	20	2	3	1	6	1	2		5	70	145	
A. T. Graybill, F. M.	Brownsville, Texas.																						
C. M. Howard, Evang.	Old Town, Va.																						
J. M. Rawlings, P.	Lynchburg, "	Second Lynchburg, P.	6	10	25	10	235	9	7	73	25	208	104	149	29	156	546	29		22	1500	997	6
John Ruff, P.	Liberty, "	Peak's, P.	4	4	8		97	1	2	49	6	54	21	13	13	33	12	10	6	9	231	54	1
" " "	Otterville, "	Otterville, P.	3	2	5	1	36	5	1	17	1	20	3	2	1	4	3	2	1	4	40		
" " "	Bufordville, "	Bufordville, P.	3	2	1	2	38	1	4	39	8	50	3	2	2	4	3	2	3	5	75	73	
W. R. Coppedge, P.	Floyd C. H., "	Jacksonville, P.	2	2	4		54	4	1	20	7	50	10	5	2	17	8	2		8	235	40	
" " "	Tuttle Rock, Va.	Tuttle Rock, P.	2	1		2	20		2	10	4	50	1	1	2	3	3	1		3	25	5	
E. C. Gordon, P.	Salem, "	Salem, P.	3	6	6	7	192	1	5	73	11	112	61	27	11	190	45	10	4	21	964	502	13
W. H. Ochiltree, W. C.	Longwood, "																						
W. C. Campbell, P.	Roanoke, "	Roanoke, P.	6	7	2	11	212	1	17		24	250	169	50	23	39	66	51	20	22	800	1327	276
E. W. McCorkle, P.	Clifton Forge, "	Clifton Forge, P.	4	3	24	6	66	12	2	11	8	85	19		2	6	3	2	1	5	150	200	
" " S. S.	" "	Oakland, S. S.	1		1		11						4		1	2	2	1	1	1	60	60	
" " P.	Long Dale, "	Sharon, P.	2	3	11	2	42	12		4	6	22	3	4	2	3	2	2	1	3	200	20	
" " "	Lowmoor, "	Lowmoor, P.	2	4	50		72	36	3		6	25	12	25	2	34	2	2	1	3	200	70	30
G. A. Wilson, P.	Blacksburg, "	Blacksburg, P.	7	2	6		105	4	1	53	14	77	28	15	6	13	6			15	580	63	32
J. M. Spencer, P.	Princeton, W. Va.	Princeton, P	3	1	1	4	28		3	19			4				1	4		3	56	18	
" " S. S.	Hoge's Store, Va.	Hoge's Chapel, S. S.	4	1	2	1	23			15			3				1			3	27		
F. H. Gaines, P.	Buffalo Forge, "	Falling Spring, P.	7	6	6	5	204	2	3		15	141	94	51	28	106	54	17	11	20	800	103	9
W. E. Hill, P.	Covington, "	Covington, P	7	4	9	1	116	4	1		9	72	10	11	9	17	7	8		37	526	307	
E. D. Washburn, P.	Liberty, "	Liberty, P.	3	2	11	4	96	5	4	21	6	57	51	54	19	115	58	10	10	9	600	281	21
J. R. Crews, P.	Lynchburg, "	Third Lynchburg, P.	2	4	6	4	81	4	5		10	86	6	2	2	4	2	1	1	4	125	55	19
S. O. Hall, P.	Pearisburg, "	Pearisburg, P.	3	1		2	40			3		5	55	1	2	2	5	2		1	4	200	43	
" " "	White Gate, "	Walker's Creek, P.	3	4	7	3	49	4	3	37	6	46	1	1	3	6	1	1	1	4	167	8	
Jos. A. Graves, W. C.	Liberty, "																						
—25	Calloways, "	Piedmont, V.	2	2			40																
	Rocky Mount, "	Rocky Mount, V.	3		5	2	53	6	1	15	11	50	17	10	10	9	30		3	4	206	319	41
	New River Depot, Va.	New River, V.	4	1			38																
	Sinking Creek, "	Sinking Creek, V.	2				10																
	Craig's Creek, "	Bethel, V.	1		1		37																
	New Castle, "	New Castle, V.	1				10																

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
	Natural Bridge, Va	High Bridge, V	4	3			88				8	50	12	2	3			2		5	91	83	5
	Saltpetre Cave, "	Carmel, V					27																
	Gala, "	Locust Bottom, V	4	3	9	1	56				12	110	10		5	24	5				112		
	Rich Patch, "	Rich Patch, V	1				11																
	Evington, "	Otterwood, V	3			2	18		2		5	18	8	3	5	4	3	3	2	2		100	
Licentiate—1.	Lynchburg, "	Central Pres'n (col.), V	2	3			23				3	25											
William Cumming	Long Dale, "																						
		—41																					
Candidates—5.			135	108	297	102	3116	150	82	502	295	2236	$1395	$576	$256	$1141	$947	$211	$79	$310	$11507	$5912	$661
8. *Pres. of Roanoke.*																							
T. E. Peck, D. D, Prof. & P	Hampden Sidney, Va	Douglas, P	3		15	2	69	8	4		8	35	15	7	5	25	3	5	5	3	100	80	15
Alex. Martin, D. D., P	Danville, "	Danville, P	5	8	61	9	310	26	14	104	29	225	576	304	21	182	108	28	16	50	2000	445	151
H. C. Alexander, D. D., Prof	Hampden Sidney, "																						
F. N. Whaley, P	Clarksville, "	Clarksville, P	3	2	21		76	4	2	38	9	52	30	17	7	106	22	11	3	8	250	69	25
	Abbyville, "	Bluestone, P	3	2			42			25			13	6	3	19	5	5		2	75	45	
	Buffalo Springs, "	Gravel Hill, P	2		1		14			12	6	20	4	2	3	12	2	2		2	70	3	
H. A. Brown, P	Mossingford, "	Hermon, P	5	2			52		3	26	5	20	6	7	2	14	3	1	1	8	225	20	
	Rough Creek, "	Rough Creek, S S	5	3	1		46		6		9	26	6	9	1	2	2	1	1	2	87	40	
	Wylliesburg, "	Wylliesburg, S S	3	2	1	4	25	1	1	6	4	12	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	3	46	3	1
Wm. H. Matthews, S. S	Chatham, "	Cascade, S. S	3	2			18		1	23			8	6	4	3	3			8	100		
J. H. Davis, P	South Boston, "	South Boston, P	6	2	3	3	93	2		38	10	78	36	43	9	93	16	8		8	401	157	
	Black Walnut, "	Spring Hill, P	3	2	2		64		2	20	4	15	30	86	19	40	10	15		10	450	42	
R. C. Anderson, S. S	Martinsville, "	Henry, S. S	4	4	1	1	75		7	33	7	50	13	4	3	4	2	6					
J. C. Dinwiddie, P	Plum Branch, "	New Concord, P	5	5			68			44	8	63	15	6	6	10	7	7	6	3	125	1200	
	Spout Spring, "	Old Concord, P	4	4	5		65	1	4				4	7	5	6	3	4		3	126	15	
	Madisonville, "	Concord, P	5	3		1	53			28	4	24	3	9	7	6	3	4	3	7	228	3	
T. S. Wilson, P	News Ferry, "	Oak Level, P	4	3	1	2	59		3	12	4	20	16	52	6	21	10	2	2	5	414	14	16
	Whitlock, "	Mercy Seat, P	4		4	3	52				8	56	16	11	9	22	12	6		5	400	18	17
Jno. A. Scott, Jr., P	Hat Creek, "	Hat Creek, P	4	2	2	1	165		20	80	9	52	20	14	4	25	7	3		8	300		48
	Rustburg, "	Rustburg, S S	4		3		30	3	1	12			10	3	2	5	2	3	1	3	98	305	20
	Mt. Zion, "	Diamond Hill, S. S	4		43	2	75	24	4	14			9	5	2	26	5	3		4	150	12	12
L. A. McLean, P	Chatham, "	Chatham, P	4	3	6	4	53	5	1	20	7	35	44	41	8	43	20	10	4	9	400	832	33
J. F. Latimer, D. D., Prof. & P	Hampden Sidney, "	Bethlehem, P	5	3			77		1	8	5	45	8	8	5	14	5	3	2	4	19		2
	Darlington Heights, Va	Buffalo, P. E	2	4	6	13	65	3	5	15	7	30	9	24	2	11	63	3	4	4	217	12	
J. A. McMurray, Evang	Smithville, "																						
A. M. Sale, P	Chase City, "	Chase City, P	5	3	4	2	52		1	25	7	80	11	19	6	13	3	2	4	2	526	69	
	Boydton, "	Boydton, S. S	2				15																
	Chase City, "	Meherrin, S. S	2	1			18							2						1			
	Smithville, "	Village, V	4	4	2	2	160	1	5	27	10	50	19	98	6	74	9	10		11	513	77	41
	Drake's Branch, "	Drake's Branch, V	5	2	1	3	49	1		25	6	70	20	89	24	32	17	3		8	440	46	
	Cole's Ferry, "	Roanoke, V	5	2			51				7	39	11	75	17	11	12	6	2	14	186	43	6
	Mt. Laurel, "	Providence, V	1				20							7									

	Cub Creek, Va...	Cub Creek, V..	2				10																
	Worsham, " ...	Briery, V..	7	3	4		139	2		22	5	54	30	52	5	6	2	5	1		709	19	8
	Lunenburg C. H., " ...	Lunenburg, V	3		4		26				2	30	3	10						1	40		
	Mt. Carmel, " ...	Mt. Carmel, V	1				20												2				
G. Nash Morton, Teach	Passaic Bridge, N. J																						
—16																							
Licentiate—1.																							
A. A. Little, in trans																							
Candidates—4.		—34																					
			127	71	291	52	2206	81	85	657	180	1181	$990	$1024	$192	$822	$358	$157	$56	$178	$8695	$3569	$395
9. *Pres. of West Hanover.*																							
B. M. Smith, D. D, Prof	Hampden Sidney, Va																						
W. S. Thompson, infirm	New Canton, "																						
M. B. Lambdin, P	" "	Trinity, P	3	3	4	5	45			25	8	65	19	27	7		8	4	7	7	300	25	25
" " "	" "	Arvon																					
B. M. Wailes, infirm	Lodebar, "																						
	" "	Rockfish, S S	5	1	10	2	58	6		14	5	42	1	1	3	5	1	1	2	1	126	25	
R. A. Robinson, P	Covesville, "	Cove, P	4	6		1	76				8	70	5					15			284	160	43
Edgar Woods, W. C	Charlottesville, "	South Plains, V											3		2	4	4				108		
H. P. R. McCoy, P	Gum Spring, "	Kirk of the Cliffe, P	3				22			8			18	7	8	32	10	9	5	3	160	13	
David Tees, S. S	Harris's Creek, "																						
	Gordonsville, "	Gordonsville, V	3	3	2	7	67				5	35	10	2		2							
	Orange C. H., "	Orange, V	2	1	6	2	30			5	7	60	7		3	5		3	4		115	198	
W. H. Neel, P	Farmville, "	Farmville, P	5	4	17	14	220	2	9	80	14	112	112	66	22	116	41	26	20	31	1200	170	136
T. D. Bell, D. D., Evang	Scottsville, "	Scottsville, S. S	2	1	2		64	1		12	3	25	40	21		15	14	5	5	10	160	10	6
" " " "	Lovingston, "	Nelson, S. S	2	1	1	1	20			15	7	52	2	3		4		2		3	41		25
T. S. Witherow, W. C	Faber's Mills, "																						
Hugh Henry, S. S	Crozet Depot, "	Tabor, S. S	4	5	1		38		4	28	6	40	9	7	4	7	6	3	2	9	267	32	
	Ivy Depot, "	Olivet, S. S	4	2	1	1	36		1	26	5	37	10	11	5	15	5	5	4	7	72	5	
Charles White, D. D., P	Worsham, "	College, P	5	4	7	3	142		4		28	101	40	22	9	151	10	12	15	22	1243	51	154
Reuben Lewis, infirm	Coleman's Falls, "																						
	Buckingham C. H., "	Maysville, V	5	4	1	2	75		3		4	40	15	8	4	5	4	2		8	233	200	14
	New Store, "	New Store, V	5	4	7	1	39	6	3				7	4	4	5	4	1	1		80		
Geo. L. Petrie, P	Charlottesville, "	Charlottesville, P	8	6	37	10	279	11	3	76	16	130	128	171	57	274	180	68	15	32	1500	1009	
S. L. Wilson, S. S	Appomattox C. H., "	Appomattox C. H., S. S	4	3	4	1	68	2	1	14	6	54	15	5	8	10	3	1		48	339		
J. C. Painter, P	Rapidan Station, "	Waddell, P	2	1	14		36	4	2	20	6	34	26	29	17	47	14	9	4	11	550	72	5
" " S. S	Madison C H., "	Madison, S. S																					
	Amherst C. H., "	Amherst, V																					
	Columbia, "	Rivanna, P	2				29			14	4	32	10	10	5	19	5	5	4	14	112	12	
	Charlottesville, "	Bethel, S. S	1	2			14						3			3					50		
	Prospect Depot, "	Appomattox, S. S	3	3	3		44	1			3	25	5	2	1	4	1	2		5	23	12	
	Thompson's X Roads, Va.	Providence, V																					
	Farmville, Va	Cumberland, V	5	4			136				15	60	4			11					150	52	
	Rice's Depot, Va	Jamestown, V																					
	Greenwood Depot, Va	Lebanon, P	2	1	7	3	32	5	1	13	6	35	10	10	6	5	5	6		3	152	10	6
Jas. H. Fitzgerald, W. C	Cartersville, "	Cartersville, P	2	2	2	4	49	1			3	20	2	6	3		2	1			113	3	
Joseph L. Sherrard, P	Afton, "																						
T. R. Sampson, F. M	Salonica, Greece																						
Edward Lane, F. M	Campinas, Brazil																						

MINISTERS, Etc.	POST OFFICES.	CHURCHES.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Exam.	Add. on Cer.	Total of Com.	Adults Bap.	Infants Bap.	No. of Bap. Non-Com.	S. S. Teach.	S. S. Schol.	Sustenta'n.	Evangelis'c.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
H. M. Woods, F. M.	Chinkiang, China		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
R. B. Grinnan, F. M.	Cochi. Pr. of Tosa, Japan		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Richard McIlwaine, President	Hampden Sidney, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
—24	McRae's, V	Willis's, V	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Licentiates—3.																							
Wm. C. White			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
D. P. Junkin			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
W. D. Spurlin			....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Candidates—10.		—30																					
			81	61	126	57	1619	39	31	350	159	1069	$501	$412	$168	$739	$317	$180	$88	$214	$7378	$2059	$414
10. *Pres. of Winchester.*																							
D. H. Riddle, D. D., W. C.	Falls Church, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
J. A. Scott, P.	Duffields, W. Va	Elk Branch, P	6	6	4	....	214	....	6	60	23	170	20	12	8	38	6	7	....	13	450	....	....
J. S. Foulk, P.	Oakland, Md	Oakland, P	6	3	10	5	55	1	4	30	9	64	2	2	12	3	3	2	....	6	480	155	....
J. R. Graham, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va	Kent St., P	5	4	3	1	122	....	6	56	12	80	50	20	11	119	18	6	4	15	790	312	175
J. Johnston, W. C.	Petersburg, W. Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
M. W. Woodworth, S. S.	Burlington, "	Patterson's Creek, S. S	3	2	9	1	71	2	1	50	5	20	25	25	12	12	11	2	....	28	420	54	45
W. A. Crawford, W. C.	Kernstown, Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
G. W. White, P.	Moorefield, W. Va	Moorefield, P	5	5	1	2	159	....	4	....	8	75	286	69	51	325	69	66	24	22	1034	400	127
J. M. Clymer, P.	Keyser, "	Mt. Hope, P	3	1	7	2	120	2	12	25	....	....	22	11	7	39	7	19	....	10	500	50	25
" " "	Piedmont, "	Piedmont, P	3	....	40	6	85	12	8	80	13	136	7	10	9	38	7	10	7	....	120	300	....
H. M. White, D. D., P.	Winchester, Va	Loudoun St., P	6	4	2	4	174	1	7	80	23	160	23	13	10	70	28	19	12	28	1152	2033	....
" " S. S.	Kernstown, "	Opequon, S. S	2	....	1	....	17	....	....	16	....	....	17	7	5	27	2	7	1	2	60	20	83
A. C. Hopkins, D. D., P.	Charlestown, W. Va	Charlestown, P	6	8	5	2	267	1	10	135	25	181	156	117	53	322	196	49	32	30	1439	316	467
J. W. Walkup, Evang.	Capon Bridge, "	Bloomery, Evang.	1	....	4	....	31	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	4	5	2	....	....	2	56	....	3
" " "	Sedan, "	North River, Evang	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	3	9	2	3	....	....	....	....	50	....	3
" " "	Romney, "	Mt. Bethel, Evang	5	....	1	....	17	....	3	....	4	20	4	1	2	6	....	....	....	....	46	....	....
" " "	Wardensville, "	Capon, Evang	1	....	1	....	17	1	1	....	....	....	2	2	1	3	....	....	....	....	51	....	3
F. M. Woods, P.	Martinsburg, "	Martinsburg, P	4	8	8	8	177	1	11	60	14	143	172	78	29	263	33	55	12	22	1200	702	93
H. Gilmore, P.	Hedgeville, "	Falling Water, P	2	5	2	....	121	1	3	40	10	70	32	24	19	119	34	13	15	15	505	338	....
" "	Martinsburg, "	Tuscarora, P	3	....	2	....	20	....	1	10	....	....	5	3	4	7	4	3	3	2	130	75	....
G. W. Finley, P.	Romney, "	Romney, P	5	5	2	1	153	....	2	65	26	175	151	180	28	302	91	31	22	19	774	464	....
" " "	Springfield, "	Springfield, P	3	3	4	2	81	1	2	30	8	53	60	46	12	53	25	17	9	10	316	30	....
C. N. Campbell, T.	Charlestown, "		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
E. L. Wilson, P.	Gerrardstown, "	Gerrardstown, P	8	....	5	1	134	2	12	60	12	90	106	6	6	147	13	7	....	5	500	125	100
" " "	Bunker Hill, "	Bunker Hill, P	2	2	1	2	27	....	....	12	8	40	1	1	1	4	1	1	....	3	20	2	....
" " S. S.	Middleway, "	Smithfield, S. S	2	....	....	2	17	....	....	20	5	10	1	1	1	2	2	1	....	....	....	....	....
J. H. Moore, P.	Berryville, Va	Berryville, P	5	4	19	5	77	9	3	27	8	72	42	18	21	23	15	8	8	10	386	855	....
R. H. Fleming, P	Woodstock, "	Woodstock, P	6	6	10	4	140	6	5	85	18	90	90	130	19	172	130	22	5	17	800	557	....
C. W. Hollis, P.	Front Royal, "	Front Royal, P	2	2	1	2	34	1	3	30	4	32	8	8	10	14	9	9	8	4	300	3050	....
" " "	Nineveh, "	Nineveh, P	3	....	3	4	37	1	1	27	6	40	12	7	11	27	7	2	1	2	346	50	....
J. S. Lefevre, W. C.	Martinsburg, W. Va		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....

W. H. Woods, P.	Strasburg, Va	Strasburg, P.	2	4	3	1	56	3			7	40	20	32	10	27	7	5	3	9	388	113	5
" " "	Marlboro, "	Cedar Creek, P.	4	5	2		55	1			5	70	41	4	2	23	3	2	2	7	159	4	
" " "	Stephens City, Va.	Cedar Cliff, P.	2	3	2		54		3				7	5	3	33	2	4	2	6	309	25	
C. Ghiselin, P.	Shepherdstown, W. Va.	Shepherdstown, P.	5	5	4	2	93	1	3	61	10	85	15	16	13	32	2	6	4	11	500	980	55
" "	Kearneysville, "	Kearneysville, P.	2	4		2	49			14	8	60	7	10	7	19	3	3	4	6	204	150	
W. D. White, in trans	Delaplaine, Va																						
	Harper's Ferry, W. Va.	Harper's Ferry, V.	3		12	6	68		11	38	11	110	8	7	4	8	5	5	2	9	195	270	1
J. McC. Duckwall, P.	Petersburg, "	Petersburg, P.	2	3			75				11	58	14	8	7	16	10	7		9	246	56	70
F. W. T. Pitman, Evang.	Hartmansville, "	Alleghany, Evang.	2		15		40	4	2	2	1	15	5	1	1	3	1	1	1		91	3	
" " "	Elk Garden, "	Elk Garden, Evang.	2	1	11	24	35		17	56	8	82	2	1							23	63	
L. E Scott, P.	Chambersville, Va.	Round Hill, P.	6	3	3		75	2	1	23	16	125	12	6			3	5		9	203	86	30
—27	Berkeley Springs, W. Va.	Berkeley Springs, V.	2	2			21			6	8	45	3			3					150	40	
Licentiates—2.																							
W. Johnston	Cumberland, Md																						
W. H. Miller	" "																						
		—37																					
Candidates—7.			131	98	197	89	3005	53	142	1196	326	2421	$1434	$893	$395	$2307	$746	$394	$181	$331	$14393	$11678	$1285

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic Fund.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	STATED CLERKS.
I. SYNOD OF ALABAMA	52	3	18	139	404	292	670	241	7617	217	189	1783	465	3949	1494	1394	779	3043	1478	402	259	793	26743	15033	6259	.....
1. East Alabama	12	1	5	30	105	69	143	80	1595	50	70	752	99	862	147	539	359	365	119	82	51	268	6787	3337	3502	G. W. Maxson.
2. North Alabama	9	...	...	16	48	31	260	74	1152	82	30	187	15	639	99	85	67	227	70	32	1	51	2783	1491	220	J. B. Lorance.
3. South Alabama	13	...	2	33	94	71	89	27	2299	21	39	290	163	1163	264	229	57	1069	263	129	79	246	6819	4822	2042	F. B. Webb.
4. Tuskaloosa	18	2	11	60	157	121	178	60	2571	64	50	554	188	1285	984	541	296	1382	1026	159	128	228	10554	5383	485	J. G. Praigg.
I. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS	41	1	11	98	280	142	402	145	3787	150	216	2018	338	2783	798	615	236	1042	883	173	94	491	13346	8977	2562	*A. R. Kennedy.*
1. Arkansas	11	1	6	23	57	31	83	43	910	17	28	416	88	773	306	219	81	518	501	71	42	149	5365	3156	1173	A. R. Kennedy.
2. Indian	12	...	...	22	69	21	97	5	895	53	95	710	26	292	61	56	15	127	10	7	4	23	.....	169	.....	J. J. Read.
3. Ouachita	6	...	3	20	52	33	99	36	672	33	37	257	91	620	79	46	24	175	102	31	19	93	3320	2206	201	E. M. Munroe.
4. Pine Bluff	5	...	1	15	54	33	82	28	736	35	29	363	65	502	104	127	44	83	80	14	3	84	1240	590	741	J. A. Dickson.
5. Washburn	7	...	1	18	48	24	41	33	574	12	27	272	68	596	248	167	72	139	190	50	26	142	3421	2856	447	S. W. Davies.
III. SYNOD OF GEORGIA	55	4	13	141	465	279	445	314	8860	134	220	1443	759	6300	2788	2470	751	4097	1113	347	164	739	36966	27225	10053	*James Stacy.*
1. Athens	7	1	3	32	117	71	66	61	1594	20	46	144	84	706	164	242	40	145	53	16	10	98	3845	1749	91	H. F. Hoyt.
2. Atlanta	18	1	6	38	150	90	150	127	3068	41	87	563	283	2375	1772	1219	516	1711	620	89	81	223	13795	13246	8805	James Stacy.
3. Augusta	10	1	1	18	51	32	36	22	1206	11	12	42	145	1168	135	756	36	1016	146	93	18	167	6993	7122	559	Donald McQueen.
4. Cherokee	14	1	3	32	99	62	101	76	1910	49	40	236	139	1125	370	26	68	563	95	53	19	163	6728	2368	179	J. W. Baker.
5. Macon	6	...	...	21	48	24	52	28	1082	13	35	458	111	926	347	187	91	662	199	96	36	88	5605	2740	419	A. W. Clisby.
IV. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY	97	2	26	155	506	410	1420	446	13670	576	274	1238	731	7178	6177	12417	1152	7320	8204	831	386	1072	63112	51146	7676	*L. H. Blanton.*
1. Ebenezer	13	...	2	25	85	71	224	45	2322	93	31	272	126	1171	291	1160	190	756	389	122	44	171	10787	12101	661	Henry M. Scudder.
2. Louisville	32	...	10	37	122	100	506	153	3572	149	101	321	303	2500	3244	5470	346	2507	1522	323	134	381	19629	17714	1646	Wm. Irvine.
3. Muhlenburg	5	...	1	15	34	22	34	26	662	17	16	.....	34	345	22	263	29	240	246	10	.....	19	3296	3347	291	J. L. Caldwell.
4. Paducah	10	...	1	19	55	34	185	56	1278	104	52	265	128	903	717	1340	109	233	94	40	11	59	5828	4635	2250	L. O Spencer.
5. Transylvania	18	2	4	31	107	81	242	77	27 2	99	28	212	140	1162	389	1275	183	1221	5436	128	72	212	10686	6941	421	E. M. Green.
6. West Lexington	19	...	8	28	103	102	229	89	3124	114	46	168	.....	1097	1514	2909	295	2363	517	208	125	230	12886	6408	2407	J. G. Hunter.
V. SYNOD OF MEMPHIS	50	6	8	126	365	218	546	248	6344	149	237	1144	355	2979	988	1544	566	1695	1032	286	205	570	26483	10980	2035	*R. R. Evans.*
1. Chickasaw	10	1	3	29	86	51	82	41	1078	21	37	497	40	322	62	47	48	130	93	29	12	132	2974	945	7	J. H. Gaillard.
2. Memphis	19	2	3	36	108	82	240	116	2458	53	108	381	190	1540	602	452	313	1135	664	143	158	221	13458	8972	1190	E. M. Richardson.
3. North Mississippi	12	1	...	36	96	43	131	49	1486	37	52	106	50	531	149	87	128	158	139	42	10	62	5329	839	290	J. D. Leslie.
4. Western District	9	2	2	25	75	42	93	42	1322	38	40	160	75	586	175	958	77	272	136	72	25	155	4742	224	548	R. L. Neely.

VI. Synod of Mississippi....	71	4	30	182	464	253	753	326	9915	196	508	1935	851	6130	2795	2695	1055	2905	4505	692	348	942	30199	50384	9761	*John Hunter.*
1. Central Mississippi.....	18	2	14	46	123	64	232	94	2131	84	108	652	170	1225	404	161	124	418	464	65	27	207	10786	3382	2618	A. H. Mecklin.
2. Louisiana.....	6	...	...	16	37	14	20	15	639	5	28	135	37	286	161	82	74	141	104	50	18	63	2501	1442	.....	M. B. Shaw.
3. Mississippi.....	10	...	3	21	61	35	83	21	1428	20	46	354	136	805	371	243	143	482	264	113	59	172	7233	1728	936	W. B. Bingham.
4. New Orleans	15	...	6	26	66	44	226	104	2864	21	242	313	373	2032	1586	2070	645	1495	3530	409	224	280	.....	38602	5437	Henry M. Smith.
5. Red River	8	1	3	25	48	22	60	30	903	10	48	280	76	488	216	106	44	169	80	38	8	119	3755	2379	166	Cyrus Harrington.
6. Tombeckbee.....	14	1	4	48	129	74	132	62	1950	56	36	201	59	394	57	33	25	200	63	17	12	101	5924	2851	604	G. T. Storey.
VII. Synod of Missouri.....	77	1	17	138	397	267	730	479	8870	256	235	1266	650	5743	2296	2173	505	4984	1333	414	100	834	40491	51380	4264	*T. C. Smith.*
1. Lafayette.....	21	1	4	34	98	68	240	208	1918	75	74	491	182	1419	548	784	163	895	415	167	26	137	9447	6047	939	George L. Leyburn.
2. Missouri	14	...	7	28	75	53	96	61	2046	56	27	278	111	1225	349	270	43	1244	154	15	.....	113	5193	9297	784	John F. Cowan.
3. Palmyra	10	...	5	24	72	51	83	47	1200	22	18	90	78	766	177	108	78	411	178	35	8	148	3494	3864	199	T. B. Lunsford.
4. Potosi.....	7	...	...	15	41	21	97	24	789	52	66	305	73	705	122	182	31	92	56	54	6	63	2482	850	168	George W. Harlan.
5. St. Louis.....	15	...	...	21	62	36	71	44	1365	12	12	28	95	705	462	452	67	1149	484	67	53	224	11145	23937	505	T. C. Smith.
6. Upper Missouri.....	10	...	1	16	49	38	143	95	1552	39	38	74	111	923	638	377	123	1193	46	76	7	149	8730	7385	1669	H. B. Boude.
VIII. Synod of Nashville..	64	1	29	116	450	298	1406	422	9934	481	267	1266	690	6181	3948	2301	893	3662	2834	581	168	942	36620	19162	8437	*James Park.*
1. Columbia.....	13	...	2	25	113	62	195	55	1814	87	25	195	119	1089	348	200	99	444	200	108	29	180	6042	2404	108	C. Foster Williams.
2. Holston.....	17	...	11	38	140	78	150	32	2227	27	62	206	118	1097	109	93	65	406	148	44	5	168	4858	1253	707	J. Albert Wallace.
3. Knoxville.....	9	1	3	19	60	44	254	125	1730	51	66	40	105	997	445	389	133	598	183	137	30	150	6776	3780	2194	T. H. McCallie.
4. Nashville.....	25	...	13	34	137	114	807	210	4163	316	114	825	348	2998	3046	1619	596	2214	2303	292	104	444	18944	11725	5428	Alexander Cowan.
IX. Synod of N. Carolina..	116	11	26	250	931	754	1415	714	20792	363	862	7480	1188	12475	3318	3085	1056	11032	3056	774	233	1715	66189	39507	5616	*Wm. S. Lacy.*
1. Concord.....	19	3	4	41	162	134	178	137	3881	22	172	2314	301	2632	453	627	124	2269	893	114	42	275	11971	5925	947	Wm. W. Pharr.
2. Fayetteville.....	19	1	7	52	220	179	381	148	4924	129	204	1625	.....	2086	258	211	134	1283	396	123	.....	385	9345	1392	501	J. P. McPherson.
3. Mecklenburg.....	35	1	8	54	200	174	425	223	5506	56	316	1442	354	2999	1284	1264	337	4814	1147	137	69	309	17778	21834	1491	R. Z. Johnston.
4. Orange.....	30	4	5	67	233	180	236	151	4370	82	114	1414	357	2807	896	828	306	1980	488	282	102	435	18777	9141	2520	P. H. Johnston.
5. Wilmington.....	13	2	2	36	116	87	195	55	2111	74	56	685	176	951	427	155	155	656	132	118	20	311	8318	1215	157	A. McFadyen.
X. Synod of S. Carolina...	97	14	12	196	745	557	775	457	14154	173	571	3291	834	6546	1729	3184	867	7731	5374	578	269	1431	59311	29666	3920	*Thomas H. Law.*
1. Bethel.....	23	3	2	41	205	160	149	136	4055	28	182	927	213	1825	440	572	234	1938	307	134	54	417	12775	6355	866	Robert A. Webb.
2. Charleston	18	1	1	26	73	59	164	74	1986	25	76	112	144	1026	470	1681	138	2426	1772	173	89	316	15372	9515	1796	John R. Dow.
3. Enoree.....	13	4	3	36	127	98	123	77	2300	32	91	566	153	1256	122	114	98	598	2740	58	32	195	7854	6505	183	Wm. P Jacobs.
4. Harmony.....	27	3	5	45	167	110	160	67	3013	37	109	1205	185	1359	389	555	279	1336	307	127	58	242	14817	2070	479	W. A. Gregg.
5. South Carolina	16	3	1	48	173	130	179	103	2800	51	113	481	139	1080	307	262	118	1433	248	86	36	261	8493	5211	596	S. L. Morris.
XI. Synod of S. Ga. & Fla.	39	1	5	80	186	146	273	300	3149	64	111	643	207	2295	810	656	312	1224	375	259	132	530	22862	8814	3088	*Wm. Henry Dodge.*
1. Florida.....	12	...	1	24	52	43	61	82	994	17	45	302	109	768	306	158	118	317	74	60	31	191	5372	1413	223	A. B. Curry.
2. Savannah.....	12	1	3	23	59	44	103	75	1022	21	27	186	.....	674	185	109	88	542	174	103	66	164	7477	1101	668	R. Q. Way.
3. St. Johns.....	15	...	1	33	75	59	109	143	1133	26	39	155	98	853	319	389	106	365	127	96	35	175	10013	6300	1257	Wm. Henry Dodge.

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Baptized Non-Com.	Teachers in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. & Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic Fund.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.	Stated Clerks.
XII. Synod of Texas	100	5	12	224	465	277	737	596	8237	196	406	2532	712	4875	1730	1726	562	2118	2163	565	145	802	45432	32302	4511	*D. Macgregor.*
1. Brazos	11	...	...	23	50	28	122	75	1191	30	107	463	147	1057	267	207	76	370	356	87	42	105	7863	6946	378	W. L. Kennedy.
2. Central Texas	22	2	3	51	87	62	127	150	2027	39	57	592	166	1468	404	374	137	360	696	136	33	209	11443	5027	1296	L. Tenney.
3. Dallas	21	...	4	33	104	71	187	164	1752	43	82	548	146	353	330	365	143	191	349	139	14	228	10032	10437	1511	R. S. Burwell.
4. Eastern Texas	17	1	1	56	81	42	103	75	1230	27	48	232	83	705	136	262	41	215	140	43	12	56	4166	2963	603	S. F. Tenney.
5. Paris	12	2	...	27	59	29	70	92	775	31	47	194	35	248	127	137	26	92	117	30	.....	84	3181	3978	272	J. H. Skinner.
6. Western Texas	17	...	4	34	84	45	128	40	1262	26	65	503	135	1044	466	381	139	890	505	130	44	180	8747	2951	451	Josephus Johnson.
XIII. Synod of Virginia	226	16	62	350	1169	921	2426	888	28414	825	1025	8766	2922	21529	16805	7824	2943	16782	6354	2445	1000	2728	121142	75521	12922	*James P. Smith.*
1. Abingdon	20	...	9	40	116	84	181	60	2084	60	81	744	199	1407	399	315	114	396	162	103	48	173	6275	4927	552	Isaac N. Naff.
2. Chesapeake	14	2	3	17	48	46	113	47	1197	51	37	479	140	1025	364	191	97	854	175	78	32	191	6319	6488	1393	A. W. Pitzer.
3. East Hanover	29	3	8	43	146	139	280	166	4728	93	207	2085	567	4082	3646	773	430	2895	1499	451	288	403	26699	21325	3874	W. A. Campbell.
4. Greenbrier	20	1	5	44	134	98	544	106	2803	190	119	824	245	1925	889	519	164	912	341	126	26	224	9354	3561	931	J. C. Brown.
5. Lexington	34	3	11	54	209	193	343	179	6219	103	181	1513	625	4681	3108	1897	630	3800	703	347	93	412	19785	8408	937	R. C. Walker.
6. Maryland	17	...	...	10	42	23	54	30	1437	5	60	416	186	1502	4079	1224	497	2916	1106	388	109	286	10737	7564	2480	Parke P. Flournoy.
7. Montgomery	25	1	5	41	135	108	297	102	3116	150	82	502	295	2236	1395	576	256	1141	947	211	79	316	11567	5942	661	P. B. Price.
8. Roanoke	16	1	4	34	127	71	291	52	2206	81	85	657	180	1181	990	1024	192	822	358	157	56	178	8695	3569	395	H. A. Brown.
9. West Hanover	24	3	10	30	81	61	126	57	1619	39	31	350	159	1069	501	412	168	739	317	180	88	214	7378	2059	414	Charles White.
10. Winchester	27	2	7	37	131	98	197	89	3005	53	142	1196	326	2421	1434	893	395	2307	746	394	181	331	14393	11678	1285	J. R. Graham.

GENERAL VIEW OF SYNODS.

SYNODS.	Presbyteries.	Ministers.	Licentiates.	Candidates.	Churches.	Elders.	Deacons.	Added on Examination.	Added on Certificate.	Total of Communicants.	Adults Baptized.	Infants Baptized.	Number of Baptized Non-Communicants.	Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes.	Sustentation.	Evangelistic.	Invalid Fund.	Foreign Missions.	Education.	Publication.	Tuskaloosa Institute.	Presbyterial.	Pastors' Salaries Actually Paid.	Congregational.	Miscellaneous.
1. Alabama	4	52	3	18	139	404	292	670	241	7617	217	189	1783	465	3949	1494	1394	779	3043	1478	402	259	793	26743	15033	6259
2. Arkansas	5	41	1	11	98	280	142	402	145	3787	150	216	2018	338	2783	798	615	236	1042	883	173	94	491	13346	8977	2502
3. Georgia	5	55	4	13	141	465	279	445	314	8860	134	220	1443	759	6300	2788	2470	751	4097	1113	347	164	739	39966	27225	10053
4. Kentucky	6	97	2	26	155	506	410	1420	446	13670	576	274	1238	731	7178	6177	12417	1152	7320	8204	831	386	1072	63112	51146	7676
5. Memphis	4	50	6	8	126	365	218	546	248	6344	149	237	1144	355	2979	988	1544	566	1695	1032	286	205	570	26483	10980	2035
6. Mississippi	6	71	2	30	182	464	250	753	326	9915	196	508	1935	851	6130	2795	2695	1055	2905	4505	692	348	942	30199	50384	9761
7. Missouri	6	77	1	17	138	397	267	730	479	8870	256	235	1266	650	5743	2296	2173	505	4984	1333	414	100	834	40491	51380	4264
8. Nashville	4	64	1	29	116	450	298	1406	422	9934	481	267	1266	690	6181	3948	2301	893	3662	2834	581	168	942	36620	19162	8437
9. North Carolina	5	116	11	26	253	931	754	1415	714	20792	363	862	7480	1188	12475	3318	3085	1056	11032	3056	774	233	1715	66189	39507	5616
10. South Carolina	5	97	14	12	196	745	557	775	457	14154	173	571	3291	834	6546	1729	3184	867	7731	5374	578	269	1431	59311	29666	3920
11. South Georgia and Florida	3	39	1	5	80	186	146	273	300	3149	64	111	643	207	2295	810	656	312	1224	375	259	132	530	22862	8814	3088
12. Texas	6	100	5	12	224	465	277	737	596	8237	196	406	2532	712	4875	1730	1726	562	2118	2163	565	145	862	45432	32302	4511
13. Virginia	10	226	16	62	350	1169	921	2426	888	28414	825	1025	8766	2922	21529	16805	7824	2943	16782	6354	2445	1000	2728	121142	75521	12922
Totals	69	1085	67	269	2198	6827	4811	11644	5576	143743	3780	5121	34805	10702	88963	$45676	$42084	$11677	$67635	$38704	$8347	$3505	$13649	$591896	$420097	$81104

Places and Times of Synodical Meetings for 1886.

Alabama:—Talledega, Ala., November 9, 7½ P. M.
Arkansas:—Camden, Ark., November 15, 7½ P. M.
Georgia:—Sparta, Ga., November 10, 7½ P. M.
Kentucky:—Richmond, Ky., October 13, 7½ P. M.
Memphis:—Grenada, Miss., October 6, 7 P. M.
Mississippi:—New Orleans, La. (First Church), November 10, 7 P. M.
Missouri:—Farmington, Mo., October 20, 7½ P. M.
Nashville:—Bristol, Tenn., October 7, 7½ P. M.
North Carolina:—Concord, N. C., October 4, 7½ P. M.
South Carolina:—Cheraw, S. C., October 20, 7½ P. M.
South Georgia and Florida:—Monticello, Fla., November 24, 7½ P. M.
Texas:—Galveston, Texas, November 4, 11 A. M.
Virginia:—Richmond, Va. (First Church), November 9, 8 P. M.

Comparative Summary of the Presbyterian Church for the Last Five Years.

	1882.	1883.	1884.	1885.	1886.
Synods	13	13	13	13	13
Presbyteries	66	67	68	69	69
Candidates	160	199	234	247	269
Licentiates	40	45	54	66	67
Ministers	1,081	1,070	1,079	1,072	1,085
Churches	2,010	2,040	2,093	2,159	2,198
Licensures	21	30	36	39	53
Ordinations	50	20	29	33	37
Installations	86	92	99	81	134
Ministers deceased	23	25	23	31	33
Pastoral dissolutions	62	78	74	96	79
Ministers received from other denominations	3	1	7	6	3
Ministers dismissed to other denominations	8	2	4	4	5
Churches organized	56	46	67	76	61
Churches dissolved	12	16	19	20	17
Churches received from other denominations	.....	.....	2	3	1
Churches dismissed to other denominations	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Number of Ruling Elders	6,083	6,290	6,454	6,554	6,827
Number of Deacons	3,917	4,220	4,352	4,505	4,814
Added on Examination	6,962	6,638	7,359	9,951	11,644
Added on Certificate	4,016	4,183	4,369	4,934	5,576
Total Communicants	123,806	127,017	131,258	135,201	143,743
Number of Adults Baptized	1,868	1,719	2,334	2,995	3,780
Number of Infants Baptized	4,769	4,485	4,637	4,767	5,121
Number of Baptized Non-Communicants	28,257	33,474	32,870	31,036	34.805
Teachers in S. S. and Bible Classes	.....	7,706	8,830	10,308	10,702
Scholars in S. S. and Bible Classes	75,883	78,725	81,633	86,847	88,963

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Sustentation	$ 36,937	$ 49,155	$ 43,770	$ 47,457	$ 45,676
Evangelistic	25,809	32,750	41,307	37,490	42,084
Invalid Fund	10,407	10,798	10,402	11,323	11,677
Foreign Missions	46,638	52,385	55,553	60,482	67,635
Education	41,014	32,147	37,344	38,485	38,704
Publication	8,820	9,458	8,426	8,372	8,347
Tuskaloosa Institute	.....	2,724	3,573	3,070	3,505
Presbyterial	13,718	13,034	13,006	13,258	13,649
Pastors' Salaries	540,745	563,613	557,731	563,526	591,896
Congregational	347,913	440,370	562,102	510,098	420,097
Miscellaneous	58,132	62,982	65,415	54,202	81,104
Total	$1,130,133	$1,269,416	$1,398,629	$1,347,763	$1,324,374

JOSEPH R. WILSON, *Stated Clerk.*

MINISTERIAL OBITUARY.

The following named ministers are reported as having died during the last ecclesiastical year, viz. :

E. Anderson,	Presbytery of	Tuskaloosa.
J. F. Baker,	"	Arkansas.
James Beattie,	"	New Orleans.
W. E. Caldwell,	"	Western Texas.
J. B. Carne,	"	Memphis.
W. W. Carothers,	"	Tuskaloosa.
T. C. Crawford,	"	Cherokee.
H. L. Deane,	"	St. Johns.
Daniel B. Ewing, D. D.,	"	East Hanover.
S. H. Hay,	"	Charleston.
Roderick Henderson,	"	Savannah.
Ebenezer Ireland,	"	Paris.
J. L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,	"	Lexington.
Thomas H. Legare,	"	Charleston.
Angus McCallum,	"	Mississippi.
John F. McClelland,	"	Atlanta.
Thomas McHutchon,	"	Central Texas.
Evander McNair, D. D.,	"	Fayetteville.
Robert Nall, D. D.,	"	East Alabama.
Peter Tinsley Penick,	"	Concord.
G. P. Richardson,	"	Dallas.
L. H. Robinson,	"	Bethel.
J. M. Scott,	"	Greenbrier.
Robert Scott,	"	Lexington.
J. N. Shepherd,	"	Memphis.
W. M. Stratton,	"	Tuskaloosa.
J. P. Strider, D. D.,	"	Lexington.
A. W. Taylor,	"	Holston.
G. R. Waddel,	"	Arkansas.
Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,	"	Arkansas.
Jahleel Woodbridge,	"	Mississippi.
Allen Wright,	"	Indian.
Edward Wurts,	"	Louisville.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS.

1861-1886.

A. D.	NAME.	PRESBYTERY.	PLACE.
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Augusta.
1862.	Rev. John L. Kirkpatrick, D. D.,*	Concord,	Montgomery.
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D. D.,*	Tombeckbee,	Columbia.
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D. D.,*	Flint River,	Charlotte.
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D. D.,*	Charleston,	Macon.
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D. D.,*	Memphis,	Memphis.
1867.	Rev. Thomas Vernor Moore, D. D.,*	East Hanover,	Nashville.
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D.,	Chickasaw,	Baltimore.
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D. D.,*	Louisville,	Mobile.
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Louisville.
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D.,*	Harmony,	Huntsville.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.,*	Arkansas,	Richmond.
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.,	New Orleans,	Little Rock.
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D.,	Charleston,	Columbus.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D.,	East Hanover,	St. Louis.
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D.,	West Hanover,	Savannah.
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	New Orleans.
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D.,	Roanoke,	Knoxville.
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.,	Wilmington,	Louisville.
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.,	Nashville,	Charleston.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.,	St. Louis,	Staunton.
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D.,	Central Texas,	Atlanta.
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.,	East Hanover,	Lexington.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D.,	Louisville,	Vicksburg.
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.,	Tuskaloosa,	Houston.
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.,	North Alabama,	Augusta.

* Deceased.

STATED CLERKS OF PRESBYTERIES

ARE EARNESTLY REQUESTED:

1. To make their Annual Reports to the Assembly, viz.: (1) Statistical, as per form on preceding pages, (2) on Systematic Beneficence, (3) on Sabbath Schools, (4) Narratives.

2. To make their reports in fair, distinct writing, especially the columns of *names* and *figures* in the Statistical tables.

3. To make them as accurate and as full as possible. When churches do not report to Presbyteries, it is desirable that their numbers of communicants should be inserted from their last reports.

4. To report NO FRACTIONS in the money columns.

5. To *add up* each column of figures with special care.

6. To append to the statistics of Presbyteries a brief account of the changes which have occurred during the year, such as the *number* of licensures, ordinations, installations, dismissions of pastors, organizations of new churches, and the names of ministers deceased.

7. To transmit their Statistical reports to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, at the meeting of the Assembly (or at Clarksville, Tenn., *not later than the 6th of May* in each year.)

☞Blank forms for *Sessional or Presbyterial Reports* are not furnished by the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, but by the Executive Committee of Publication, at cost price, by order of the Assemblies of 1867 and 1878.

TO THE STATED CLERKS OF SYNODS.

It is the duty of these officers promptly to notify the approaching General Assembly, through its Stated Clerk, (1) of the formation or dissolution of Presbyteries within the bounds of their respective Synods, and (2) by the 1st of May in each year, of the *times and places* of the next ensuing meetings of these bodies.

ALPHABETICAL LIST

—OF—

MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES,

EMBRACED IN THE PRECEDING PAGES.

NOTE.—The Post-office addresses in this List, in a few cases, differ from those given in the Tables, the List having been prepared to correspond with recent changes. The figures denote the page of the Tables on which the name may be found.

Adams, D. D., Wm., Augusta, Ga., 104
Adger, D. D., J. B., Pendleton, S. C., 137
Albright, W. H., Lawson, Mo., 123
Alexander, D. D., H. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., 154
Alexander, H. S., Culpeper, Va., 148
Alexander, J. C., Greensboro, N. C., 131
Alexander, J. H., Koscinsko, Miss., 114
Alexander, J. H., Atlanta, Ga., 103
Alexander, S. C., Perry, Mo., 121
Alexander, W. A., Canton, Miss., 114
Allen, J. W., Batesville, Miss., 112
Allison, J. Y., Baton Rouge, La., 115
Allison, T. J., Bingham School, N. C., 131
Anderson, H. M., Madison, Fla., 138
Anderson, I. S., Jonesville, Va., 124
Anderson, J. G., Williamsburg, Va., 149
Anderson, J. J., Holland, Mich., 98
Anderson, D. D., R. B., Morganton, N. C., 127
Anderson, R. C., Martinsville, Va., 154
Anderson, W. J., Orwood, Miss., 113
Arbuthnot, D. D., J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 125
Archer, S., Greenville, Miss., 115
Armstrong, D. D., G. D., Norfolk, Va., 148
Arrowood, R. S., Mill Hill, N. C., 127
Arrowood, W. B, Norwood, N. C., 127
Atkinson, D. D., C. M., Thibodeaux, La., 117
Atkinson, D. D., J. M., Raleigh, N. C., 131
Atkinson, W. R., Charlotte, N. C., 129
Atkisson, P. L., Lewisburg, Tenn., 123
Axson, D. D., I. S. K., Savannah, Ga., 139

Bachman, D. D., J. W., Chattanooga, Tenn., 125
Bachman, J. L., Sweetwater, Tenn., 125
Bailey, W. L., Bryson, Tenn., —
Baird, D. D., E. T., Christiansburg, Va., 100
Baird, J. R., Hoschton, Ga., 103
Baird, D. D., S. J., Ronceverte, Va., 150
Baker, B. L., Monticello, Fla., 138
Baker, C. A., Opelika, Ala., —
Baker, J. W., Marietta, Ga., 105
Baker, R. M., Lafayette, Ga., 105
Baker, R. Q., Eucheeanna, Fla., 139
Baker, W. E., Roswell, Ga., 151
Baldwin, L. H., Norfolk, Va., 149
Banks, Alex. R., Rocky Mount, La., 117
Barbee, Joshua, Marshall, Mo., 119
Barbour, D. D., L. G., Richmond, Ky., 109
Bardwell, D. D., Jos., Yazoo City, Miss., 114
Barkley, A. H., Crawford, Miss., 118
Barks, Horace B., Corder, Mo., 119
Barks, J. V., Waverly, Mo., 121
Barnes, J. L., Carrollton, Miss., 114
Barnett, D. D., E. H., Atlanta, Ga., 103
Barr, J. C., Charleston, W. Va., 150
Barret, T. C., Little Rock, Ark., 100
Bartlett, J. L., Sumter, S. C., 136
Bartlett, D. D., W. F. V., Lexington, Ky., 110
Beall, B. L., Lenoir, N. C., 126
Beale, Weisel, New Madrid, Mo., 121
Bean, W. S., Florence, S. C., 137
Bear, J. E., Glenville, W. Va., 152
Beckley, Jacob, Coonwah, Miss., 111
Bedinger, B. F., Fulton, Ky., 108
Bedinger, E. W., Anchorage, Ky., 107
Bedinger, W. L., Anchorage, Ky., 107
Bell, R. S., Washington, Va., 148
Bell, D. D., T. D., Scottsville, Va., 155
Bigger, E. E., Augusta, Ky., 106
Bingham, W. B., Hazelhurst, Miss., 116
Bishop, S. E., Mouzon, S. C., 137
Bishop, W. Frost, Kansas City, Mo., 123
Bittinger, M. H., Indian Creek, W. Va., 150
Bitzer, G. L., Fort Defiance, Va., 152
Black, Duncan B., Burgaw, N. C., 132
Black, J. S., Athens, N. C., 128
Black, Malcom, Shive, Tex., 142
Blackburn, G. A., McConnellsville, S. C., 134
Blackburn, J. N., Athens, Ala., 97
Blain, Daniel, Christiansburg, Va., 153
Blain, S. W., Louisville, Ky., 107
Blair, C. T., Decherd, Tenn., 125
Blake, J. H., Longview, Tex., 144
Blanton, D. D., L. H., Richmond, Ky., 106
Boggs, D. C., Bentonville, Ark., 102
Boggs, G. W., Oxford, Miss., 113
Boggs, S. D., Catlettsburg, Ky., 106
Boggs, D. D., W. E., Memphis, Tenn., 112
Boggs, W. L., Walhalla, S. C., 138
Bogle, J. A., Hustonville, Ky., 109
Bomberger, C. C., Crocker, Mo., 122
Booker, J. E., Charleston, W. Va., 150
Booth, H. A., Price, Mo, —
Boozer, T. F., Sumter, S. C., 137
Bosley, T. G., Jeffersonville, Ind., 110
Botello, J. M., San Marcos, Tex., —
Boude, D. D., H. B., Richmond, Mo., 123
Bowden, N. T., Powelton, N. C., 128
Bowen, D. D., L. P., Marshall, Mo., 119
Boyd, R. W., Wood Leaf, N. C., 127
Boyd, S., Wheeling, W. Va, 107
Boyd, T. M., —
Boyd, Wm., Chriesman, Tex., 142
Boyle, John, Mogy Mirim, Brazil, 109
Bracken, D. D., T. A., Lebanon, Ky., 109
Brackett, D. D., G. R., Charleston, S. C., 134
Bradley, Robert, Tiller's Ferry, S. C., 136
Bradshaw, J. N., Darien, Ga, 139
Brank, D. D., R. G., St. Louis, Mo., 122
Brantly, E. T., Nashville, Tenn., —
Brantley, E., Waxahachie, Tex., 142
Brearley, H. M., Shoe Heel, N. C., 136
Bridges, J. R., Leesburg, Va., 148
Brimm, W. W., Morganfield, Ky., —
Brisco, J. P., Montgomery Switch, Va, 147
Britt, M. C., Fairview, S. C., 135
Brockington, J. C., Beaufort, S. C., 135
Brooke, F. J., Clarksburg, W. Va., 151
Brown, G. L., Bridgewater, Va., 151
Brown, H. A., Mossingford, Va., 154
Brown, H. C., Caledonia, Mo., —
Brown, J., New Wells, Mo., 122
Brown, J. C., Malden, W. Va., 150
Brown, J. D. A., Washington, Ga., 104
Brown, J. M., Monticello, Ark., 101
Brown, J. W., 153
Brown, Lee C., Aral, Va., 147
Brown, P. F., Brunswick, Ga., 139
Brown, Robert S., Baltimore, Md., 130
Brown, S., Millboro, Va., 151
Brown, S. S., Canton, Miss., 114
Brown, D. D., Thomas, Abingdon, Va., 147
Brown, D. D., Wm., DeSoto, Fla., 148
Brownlee, J. L., Edwards, Miss., 115
Bruce, J. T., LaGrange, Ga., 103
Bryan, W. S. P., Huttonsville, W. Va., 151
Bryson, D. D., J. H., Huntsville, Ala., 97
Buckle, Geo., Hancock, Md., 152
Buckner, A. G., Wadesboro, N. C., 129
Bullock, D. D., J. J., Washington, D. C., 152
Bunting, D. D., R. F., Clarksville, Tenn., —
Burgess, T. P., Summerton, S. C., 137
Burgett, D. D., J. R., Mobile, Ala., 97
Burke, W. E., Fulton, Mo, —
Burkhead, D. D., J. D., Montgomery, Ala, 96
Burwell, D. D., Robert, Raleigh, N. C., 130
Burwell, R. S., Denton, Tex., 142
Butler, Geo W., Pernambuco, Brazil, 153
Buttolph, D. D., D. L, Marietta, Ga., 105
Byers, D. O., Moss Point, Miss., 117
Byers, D. D., R. H., Mexia, Tex., 141

Caldwell, A. H., Senatobia, Miss., 113
Caldwell, G. A., Bristol, Tenn., 124
Caldwell, J. L., Bowling Green, Ky., 108
Caldwell, J. M. M., Rome, Ga., 105
Caldwell, O. B., Giddings, Tex., 141
Caldwell, R. E., Frankfort, Ky., 107
Caldwell, R. H., Reiley Springs, Tex., 145
Caldwell, D. D., R., Livingston, Ala., 78
Caldwell, S. C., Memphis, Tenn., 112
Caldwell, W. A., Davidson College, N. C., 135
Campbell, D. A., Rayville, La., 117
Campbell, C. N., Charlestown, W. Va., 156
Campbell, I. N., Rutherfordton, N. C., 130
Campbell, D. D., R. S., St. Joseph, Mo., 123

Campbell, D. D., S. B., Honey Grove, Tex., 145
Campbell, W. A., Warrenton, Va., 149
Campbell, W. C., Roanoke, Va., 153
Campbell, R. F., Millboro Depot, Va., 152
Campbell, Wm. S, Fredericksburg, Va., 149
Cannon, J. F., Shelbyville, Tenn., 125
Carothers, J. C., Grenada, Miss., 113
Carothers, J. N., Houston, Miss., 118
Carrington, A. B., Greenwich, Va., 148
Carson, E. A., Savannah, Mo., 123
Carson, J. C., Bell's Valley, Va., 151
Carter, W. A., Columbus, Ga., 105
Cartledge, G. H., Bold Spring, Ga., 102
Cartledge, J. L., Grove Level, Ga., 103
Cave, W. E., Paducah, Ky., 108
Cecil, R., Maysville, Ky., 106
Chandler, A. E., Heard, Ga., 103
Chandler, G. T., Juniper, Ga., 105
Chaney, D. D., J. M., Independence, Mo., 119
Chaney, L. B., Abilene, Tex., 142
Charles, D. D., R. H., Fulton, Mo., 120
Cheatham, A. J., Hope, Ark., 101
Cheek, E. A., Lewisport, Ky., 107
Chenault, A. D., Alto, Ga., 103
Chester, S. H., Mebaneville, N. C., 131
Chinn, W., Accomack C. H., Va., 149
Chisolm, J. J., Harrodsburg, Ky., 109
Chichester, C. E., Charleston, S. C., 134
Clagett, W. H., St. Louis, Mo., 122
Clark, W. C., Greensboro, Ala. 98
Cleveland, T. P., Atlanta, Ga., 103
Clisby, D. D., A. W., Macon, Ga., 105
Clifford, B. G., Unionville, S. C., 135
Clymer, J. M., Keyser, W. Va., 156
Coble, John H., Laurinburg, N. C., 128
Cochran, J. M., Orange, Tex., 144
Cochran, W. O., Crittenden, Ky., 106
Cochrane, W. S., Boliver, Tenn., 112
Cocke, A. R., Waynesboro, Va., 152
Coit, A. B., Garlandsville, Miss., 118
Coldwell, J. C., Elizabethtown, Ky., 107
Cole, J. M., Good Land, I. T, ——
Colton, J. H., Jonesboro, N. C., 128
Connelly, J. M., Cuero, Tex, 146
Converse, F. B., Louisville, Ky., 107
Converse, J. B., Blountville, Tenn., 124
Converse, T. E., Louisville, Ky., 107
Cooke, G. L., Sandifer, N. C., 129
Cooke, J. J., Louisville, Ky, 107
Cooper, R. E., Fort Worth, Tex., 142
Cooper, W. B., Jackson, Ky., 110
Coppege, W. R, Floyd C. H., Va, 153
Corbett, W. B., Bennettsville, S. C., 137
Covington, W., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 99
Cowan, Alex., Madison, Tenn., 125
Cowan, B. M., Brazil, Tenn., 114
Cowan, J. C., Bristol, Tenn., 124
Cowan, John F., McCredie, Mo., 120
Cozby, J. S., Mayesville, S. C., 136
Craig, D. I., Reidsville, N. C., 131
Craig, D. D., J. N., Atlanta, Ga., 113
Craig, T. B., High Point, S. C., 135
Crane, J. M., Beckley's Landing, Ala., ——
Crane, W. H., Quincy, Fla., 138
Crawford, A. L, Lexington, N. C., 131
Crawford, W. A., Kernstown, Va., 156
Creighton, J. A., Farmington, Mo., 121
Crenshaw, W. M., Monticello, Ark., 101
Crews, J. R., Lynchburg. Va., 153
Crow, William, Richmond, Ky., 109
Crowe, G. C., Ghent, Ky., 107
Crozier, R. H., Sardis, Miss., 113
Crozier, W. M., Fayetteville, Ark., 102
Cumming, Wm., Long Dale, Va., 154
Cummins, Thomas, Vicksburg, Miss., 114
Currie, Archibald, Wentworth, N. C., 130
Currie, J. D., Mineral Spring, N. C., 129
Currie, J. L., Hillsboro, N. C., 131
Currie, L. W., Moscow, Tex., 144
Curry, A. B., Gainesville, Fla, 139
Curtis, L. W., Canaan 4 Corners, N. Y., 133
Custer, P. M., Byhalia, Miss., 113

Dabney, J. W., Campinas, Brazil, 149
Dabney, D. D., R. L., Austin, Tex., 142
Dabney, W. A., Lowesville, N. C., 130
Daggett, M. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., —
Dalton, P. H., High Point, N. C., 131
Daniel, D. D., E., Memphis, Tenn., 111
Daniel, I. J., Bryan, Tex., 141
Daniel, John, Mossy Creek, Tenn., 124
Darnall, H. T., Durham, N. C., 131
Darnall, D. D., W. H., ——
Davies, D. D., D. O., Henderson, Ky., 108
Davies, G. W., ——
Davies, D. D., S. W., Fayetteville, Ark., 102
Davis, E. P., Shelby, N. C., 130
Davis, J. H., South Boston, Va., 154
Davis, J. W., Talladega, Ala., 96
Davis, D. D., John W., Soochow, China, 127
Davis, W. H., Union Point, Ga., ——
Davis, W. H., Davidson River, N. C., 129
Davis, W. Y., Taylorsville, Ky., 109
Denny, Geo. H., Amelia C. H., Va., 149
Devault, J. B., Pine Grove, Ky., 110
Dickey, W. N., Anson, Tex., 143
Dickson, D. D., J. A., Pine Bluff, Ark., 101
Dixon, J. H., ——, 108
Dinwiddie, J. C., Plum Branch, Va., 154
Dinwiddie. D. D., Wm., Alexandria, Va., 148
Doak, A. M., Leesburg, Tenn., 124
Doak, A. S., Eatonton, Ga., 104
Dobbs, C. H., Round Rock, Tex., 141
Dodge, W. H., Jacksonville, Fla., 140
Doggett, M. W., Tazewell C. H., Va., 147
Douglas, James, Blackstock, S. C., 133
Douglass, R., Lexington, Ky., 110
Douglass, W. C., St. Louis, Mo., 122
Dow, John R., Aiken, S. C., 134
Drew, D. D., Thomas, Richmond, Va., 148
DuBose, H. C., Soochow, China, 136
DuBose, J. E., Decatur, Ga., 103
DuBose, R. M., Fayetteville, Tenn., 123
Duckwall, J. McC., Petersburg, W. Va., 157
Dudley, C. R., Crystal Springs, Miss., 116
Duncan, J. C., Camden, Ala., 99
Duncan, W. W., Taylorsville, Ky., —
Dunlap, M., Academy, W. Va., 151
Dunlap, D. D., W. C., Shreveport, La., 117
Dunlop, Jas. E., Buck Swamp, S. C., 136
Dunwody, J. B., Walterboro, S. C., 134
Dupuy, B. H., County Line Cross Roads, Va., 123
Durant, A. R. Cove P. O., Ark., 100
Dyer, James, Eagletown, I. T., 100

Eagleton, G. E., Ladonia, Tex., 145
Edmunds, N. W., Sumter, S. C., 136
Eells, Edward, Washington, D. C., 148
Eells, Edward, Jr., Culpeper, Va., 148
English, Thos. R., Yorkville, S. C., 133
Enloe, A., Glendale, Fla., 140
Epes, T. P., Manchester, Va., 149
Ervin, E. E., Paint Lick, Ky., 109
Erwin, S. B., Russellville, Ark., 102
Erwin, T. W., Ennis, Tex., 143
Evans, H. C., Fulton, Mo., 120
Evans, Joseph, Plainview, N. C., 128
Evans, J. M., Maysville, Ky., 106
Evans, R. R., Germantown, Tenn., 111
Evans, W. W., Fulton, Ky., 109
Ewing, C. L., Stony Point, Tenn., 124
Ewing, F. L., Covington, Tenn., 112

Fair, J. Y., Laurens C. H., S. C., 135
Fair, R. A., Laurens C. H., S. C., 135
Fairley, David, Manchester, N. C., 128
Farris, B. M., Somerville, Tenn, 112
Farris, D. D., Rob't P., St. Louis, Mo., 122
Faucette, T. U., Milton, N. C., 130
Fennel, H. C., Monterey, S. C., 137
Ferguson, A. N., Laurinburg, N. C., 128
Ferguson, F. L., New Orleans, La., 116
Ferrill, Geo. W., Tally Ho, N. C, 132
Finley, G. W., Romney, W. Va., 156
Fisher, D. D., M. M., Columbia, Mo., 120

Fitzgerald, J. H., Cartersville, Va., 155
Fleming, R. H., Woodstock, Va., 156
Fletcher, P., Broadway, Va., 151
Flinn, H. W., New Orleans, La., 117
Flinn, J. Wm., New Orleans, La., 117
Flinn, D. D., Wm., Mobile, Ala., 97
Flournoy, P. P., Sykesville, Md., 152
Fogartie, J. E., Highland, N. C., 130
Forman, D. D., E., Richmond, Ky., 109
Foster, G. R., Tuskegee, Ala., 96
Foulk, J. S., Oakland, Md., 156
Fraser, A. M., Lexington, Ky., 110
Fraser, D. D., Donald, Decatur, Ga., 103
Fraser, Simon, 147
French, J. B., San Marcos, Tex., 146
Frierson, D. E., Lewisburg, W. Va., 150
Frierson, D. D., D. E., Anderson, S. C., 137
Frierson, E. O., Norfolk, Va., 149
Frierson, J. Simpson, Columbia, Tenn., 123
Frierson, J. Stephenson, Mt. Pleasant, Tenn., 123
Frierson, M. L., Florence, Ala., 97
Frierson, W. J., Columbia, Tenn., 123
Frierson, W. V., Pontotoc, Miss., 111
Fulton, R. L., Troy, S. C., 138
Fulton, S. P., Clinton, S. C., 136

Gaillard, J. H., Pontotoc, Miss., 111
Gaines, F. H., Buffalo Forge, Va., 153
Gallaher, D. D., Thomas, Fulton, Mo., 120
Gammon, J. P., Asheville, N. C., 129
Garrison, R. C., Lavernia, Tex., 146
Garriss, H. B., Columbia, S. C., 136
Gaston, A. W., Dalton, Ga., 105
Gauss, J. H., Pernambuco, Brazil, 120
Gauss, O. W., Memphis, Mo., ——
Geary, J. M., Waterford, Miss., 113
George, D. D., W., Belton, Tex., 141
Geren, A. D., Kosciusko, Miss., 115
Ghiselin, C., Shepherdstown, W. Va., 157
Gibbons, P., Long View, I. T., 100
Gill, E. R., Ivanhoe, Tex., 145
Gill, S. S., Hickory-Withe, Tenn., 111
Gilland, H. G., Church, S. C., 136
Gillespie, James H., ——, 113
Gilmer, Geo. H., Draper's Valley, Va., 147
Gilmore, H., Hedgeville, W. Va., 156
Ginn, I. M., New Boston, Tex., 145
Girardeau, D. D., J. L., Columbia, S. C., 134
Glass, Harvey, Richmond, Ky., 109
Glassell, Jno., Mansfield, La., 118
Glasgow, L. K., Davidson College, N. C., 127
Goetchius, Geo. T., Rome, Ga., 105
Goff, F. L., Humboldt, Tenn., 114
Gordon, E. C., Salem, Va., 153
Gordon, Gilbert, DeLand, Fla., 140
Gorin, M. G., Louisiana, Mo., ——
Gowan, Peter, Selma, Ala., 98
Grafton, C. W., Union Church, Miss., 116
Graham, A. T., Rockville, Md., 152
Graham, J. C., Summit, Miss., 117
Graham, D. D., J. R., Winchester, Va., 156
Graham, J. W., Ripley, Miss., 111
Graves, J. A., Liberty, Va., 153
Graves, Wm., Mills River, N. C., 129
Graves, Z. B., Meridian, Miss., 118
Gray, F. R., Higginsville, Mo., 119
Gray, Robert, Gallatin, Tenn., 126
Graybill, A. T., Brownsville, Tex., 153
Graybill, J. W., Richwood, Ky., 106
Green, D. D., E. M., Danville, Ky., 109
Greenlee, J. S., Dublin, Tex., 142
Greer, Baxter D. D., Cuthbert, Ga., 105
Greer, James, Lexington, Mo., 119
Gregg, W. A., Bishopville, S. C., 136
Gregory, E. D., Worthington, Ky., 107
Gregory, W. F. C., Richmond, Va., 149
Grinnan, R. B., Cochi, Japan, 156
Griffiths, D. D., G. J., Tampa, Fla., 140
Grigsby, S. L., Union City, Tenn., 114
Grover, A. E., Covington, Tenn., 112
Groves, W. H., Lynnville, Tenn., 123
Grow, J. C., Jefferson, Ga., ——

Guerrant, D. D., E. O., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 110

Hagan, W. C., Morganfield, Ky., 108
Hall, J. D., Belmont, N. C., 129
Hall, J. G., Brownsville, Tex., 133
Hall, S. O., Pearisburg, Va., 153
Hall, W. A., New Orleans, La., 116
Hall, D. D., W. T., Lynchburg, Va., 153
Halliday, S. F., Gainesville, Fla., 138
Haman, T. L., Vaiden, Miss., 114
Hamilton, A. H., Steele's Tavern, Va., 151
Hammer, D. D., J. G., Baltimore, Md., 153
Handley, L. S., Birmingham, Ala., 97
Harding, D. D., E. H., Graham, N. C., 131
Harlan, Geo. W., Farmington, Mo., 121
Harrington, Cyrus, Mansfield, La., 117
Harris, A., Madison, Ga., ——
Harris, H. H., Kosciusko, Miss., 115
Harris, J. L., Dallas, Tex., 143
Harris, J. R., Atlanta, Ga., 103
Harrison, D., Yorkville, S. C., 133
Harrison, D. D., Peyton, Baltimore, Md., 153
Harrison, D. D., W. A., Knoxville, Tenn., 125
Harrison, W. P., Eucheeanna, Fla., 138
Hassell, A. M., Newberry, S. C., 138
Hawes, D. D., H. H., Staunton, Va., 151
Hay, Thomas P., Aiken, S. C., 134
Haynes, James, Beckwith, W. Va., 150
Hazen, D. D., J. K., Richmond, Va., 96
Heagan, J. W., Lamar, Mo., 119.
Heath, W. D., Jackson, Ga., 104
Heiskell, C. J., Cleveland, Tenn., 125
Helm, Ben, Ocala, Fla., 140
Hemphill, D. D., C. R., Louisville, Ky., 107
Henderson, J. G., Graham, Tex., 143
Hendrick, D. D., J. T., Clarksville, Tenn., 108
Henry, Hugh, Crozet Depot, Va., 155
Hensley, P. H., Navasota, Tex., 146
Hepburn, D. D., A. D., Davidson College, N. C., ——

Herbener, J. H., Thomasville, Ga., 139
Herring, N. W., Kenansville, N. C., 133
Hershey, A. M., Nokesville, Va., 148
Hersman, D. D., C. C., Fulton, Mo., 121
Hill, Charles, Greenville, Ky., 108
Hill, D. D., H. G., Fayetteville, N. C., 128
Hill, W. E., Covington, Va., 153
Hillhouse, James S., Cartersville, Ga., 105
Hillhouse, Joseph B., Calhoun, Ga., 105
Hines, J. J., Pollocksville, N. C., 145
Hitner, J. K., Georgetown, Ky., 110
Hobson, B. L., Springfield, Mo., 120
Hobson, B. M., Walker, Mo., 119
Hodge, R. B., Columbia, Tex., 141
Hoge, D. D., Moses D., Richmond, Va., 148
Hoge, E. T., 151
Hoge, Peyton H., Wilmington, N. C., 133
Hogue, C. L., Corydon, Ky., ——
Hoke, E. F., Bloomfield, Ky., 107
Holderby, A. R., Norfolk, Va., 149
Hollifield, D. D., A. N., St. Louis, Mo., 122
Hollingsworth, W. T., West Point, Ga., 103
Hollis, C. W., Front Royal, Va., 156
Holt, J. W., Pickaway, W. Va., 150
Hooper, M. M., Biardstown, Tex., 145
Hooper, D. D., T. W., Selma, Ala., 98
Hope, S. R., Lowrysville, S. C., 134
Hopkins, D. D., A. C., Charlestown, W. Va., 156
Horne, T. J., Marianna, Ark., 100
Hotchkin, Charles E., Caddo, I. T., 100
Hough, G. A., Gainesville, Fla., 139
Houston, J. L. D., Springdale, Ark., 102
Houston, D. D., M. H., Baltimore, Md., 107
Houston, R. R., Fincastle, Va., 153
Houston, D. D., S. R., Pickaway, W. Va., 150
Howard, C. M., Old Town, Va., 153
Howerton, J. R., Corpus Christi, Tex., 146
Howison, R. R., Richmond, Va., 149
Howison, W. T., St. Charles, Mo., 122
Hoyt, H. F., Maysville, Ga., 102
Hoyte, D. D., J. W., Nashville, Tenn., 126
Hughes, J. A. D., Plattsburg, Mo., 123

Humphreys, C. W., Strother, Mo., 121
Humphreys, D. W., Mt. Tabor, Fla., 138
Humphreys, J. M., Newbern, Va., 147
Hunter, D. D., John, Jackson, Miss., 114
Hunter, D. D., J. G., Georgetown, Ky., 110
Hutton, C. M., Sumterville, Ala., 98
Hutton, M. C., Georgetown, Tex., 141

Irvine, Wm., Christiansburg, Ky., 107
Irwin, D. C., Lexington, Va., 151
Isler, S. H., Goldsboro, N. C., 131

Jacobs, D. D., F., James Island, S. C., 134
Jacobs, J. R., Uvalde, Tex., —
Jacobs, W. P., Clinton, S. C., 135
James, A. A., Pacolet, S. C., 135
Jamieson, D., Wetheredville, Md., 152
Jeffries, E. D., Alderson, W. Va., 151
Jennings, G. T., —
Jennings, W. E., Rock Hill, S. C., 134
Johnson, A., Johnson's Station, Fla., 140
Johnson, A. G., Acworth, Ga., 105
Johnson, C. W., Jonesboro, Tenn., —
Johnson, James F., Hangchow, China, 126
Johnson, Josephus, Victoria, Tex., 146
Johnson, J. J., Walnut Ridge, Ark., 100
Johnson, Wm., Stringtown, I. T., 100
Johnston, D. D., F. H., Winston, N. C., 131
Johnston, J., Petersburg, W. Va., 156
Johnston, L., Pine Bluff, Ark., 102
Johnston, L. B., Swoope, Va., 151
Johnston, R. Z., Lincolnton, N. C., 129
Johnston, T. S., Chattoogaville, Ga., 105
Johnston, W., Cumberland, Md., 157
Jones, Alfred, Fairfield, Va., 151
Jones, C. R., —
Jones, H. M., Dumas' Store, Ala., 99
Jones, Jas. E., Cedartown, Ga., 105
Jones, D. D., John, Atlanta, Ga., 104
Jones, Thos. T., San Marino, Va., 149
Jones, W. A., Mt. Vernon, Ga., 130
Jordan, D. E., Winnsboro, S. C., 133
Julian, K. P., Micanopy, Fla., 139
Junkin, D. P., 156
Junkin, D. D., E. D., Houston, Tex., 141
Junkin, D. D., W. F., Charleston, S. C., 134

Kalopothakes, M. D., Athens, Greece, 149
Keady, D. D., W. G., Cynthiana, Ky., 110
Keigwin, Henry, Orlando, Fla., 140
Keller, W. E., Bardstown, Ky., 107
Kelly, James, Clarkton, N. C., 132
Kelley, W. W. C., Austin, Tex., 142
Kennedy, D. D., A. R., Little Rock, Ark., 100
Kennedy, J. C., Maxey, I. T., —
Kennedy, J. C., Mt. Mourne, N. C., 127
Kennedy, J. J., Gastonia, N. C., 129
Kennedy, M. S., Cornersville, Tenn., 123
Kennedy, W. L., Huntsville, Tex., 141
Kerr, J. W., Brandon, Miss., 115
Kerr, R. P., Richmond, Va., 149
Kilpatrick, W. M., Augusta, Tex., 144
Killough, W. W., Laredo, Tex., 146
Kimmons, J. A., Leesburg, Fla., 140
Kimmons, L. H., Macon, Miss., 111
King, J. L., Easton, Ga., 103
King, J. R., Bristol, Tenn., 124
King, R. F., White Store, Tenn., 124
King, D. D. S. A., Waco, Tex., 141
Kinnaird, D. D., R. H., Midway, Ky., 110
Kirkland, Alex., Whiteville, N. C., 132
Kirkpatrick, J. M., Columbus, Ark., 101
Kirkpatrick, M. R., Clover, S. C., 133
Kirkpatrick, R. M., Westminster, S. C., 138
Knight, M. G., Chicago, Ill., 107
Knox, James, Henderson, Tex., 145
Koelle, F. O., New Orleans, La., 117

Lacy, D. D., B. T., Sedalia, Mo., 119
Lacy, D. D., M. L., Lewisburg, W. Va., 150
Lacy, Wm. S., Jonesboro, N. C., 128
Lafar, D. X., Sumter, S. C., 137
Lain, Thos., Texarkana, Tex., 145
Laird, A. F., Mt. Meridian, Va., 151
Laird, H. R., Gonzales, Tex., 146
Laird, W. R., Millersburg, Ky., 106
Lambdin, M. B., New Canton, Va., 155
Lane, D. D., C. W., Athens, Ga., 102
Lane, Edward, Campinas, Brazil, 155
Lane, J. G., Tuscumbia, Ala., 97
Lapsley, R. A., Vineton, Ala., 99
Larkin, E. W., Hebron, Miss., 116
Latham, C. W., Rensselaer, Mo., 121
Latham, J. E., Kahoka, Mo., 121
Latimer, D. D., J. F., Hampden Sidney, Va., 154
Latimer, T. D., Corinth, Miss., 111
Law, John G., Darlington, S. C., 136
Law, P. R., Monroe, N. C., 130
Law, T. H., Spartanburg, S. C., 135
Layton, D. M., Valley Centre, Va., 152
Lee, Edmund, Manatee, Fla., 140
Leeper, F. L., Waverley, Tenn., 126
Lefevre, D. D., J. A., Baltimore, Md., 152
Lefevre, J. S., Martinsburg, W. Va., 156
Leonard, J. T., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 110
Leps, J. H., 146
Leslie, J. D., Water Valley, Miss., 113
Lewis, Frank W., Opelousas, La., 115
Lewis, J. H., Palestine, W. Va., 150
Lewis, J. N., Blackwater, Fla., 97
Lewis, R., Coleman's Falls, Va., 155
Leyburn, G. L., Lexington, Mo., 119
Leyburn, D. D., John, Baltimore, Md., 152
Ligon, T. C., Townville, S. C., 137
Ligon, R. C., Stony Point, S. C., 137
Lindsay, D. D., J. O., Due West, S. C., 137
Lingamfelter, C. S., Poolsville, Md., 152
Link, L., Climax, Ga., 139
Little, A. A., 155
Lloyd, J. F., Memphis, Tenn., 112
Lloyd, W. J. B., Caddo, I. T., 100
Lloyd, W. P., Covington, Tenn., 112
Logan, D. D., J. V., Richmond, Ky., 109
Logan, R., Fort Worth, Tex., 143
Long, D. D., I. J., Batesville, Ark., 99
Lorance, J. B., Courtland, Ala., 97
Love, S. J., Kansas City, Mo., 118
Lowrance, W. L., Decatur, Tex., 143
Lowry, T. M., Augusta, Ga., 97
Lowry, W. S., ——, 114
Lucas, J. W., Palestine, Tex., 145
Luckett, S. M., Palestine, Tex., 144
Lunsford, T. B., La Belle, Mo., 121
Lupton, D. D., J. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 126
Lyle, G. T., St. Albans, W. Va., 150
Lyons, J. S., Lawrenceburg, Ky., 109

MacGregor, D., Houston, Tex., 141
Mack, D. D., J. B., Fort Mill, S. C., 134
Maclin, Thomas, Keeling, Tenn., 112
Mallard, D. D., R. Q., New Orleans, La., 117
Marable, D. D., B. F., Mt Olive, N. C., 132
Marion, J. P., Lancaster, S. C., 134
Markham, D. D., T. R., New Orleans, La., 116
Marquess, W. H., Fulton, Mo., 120
Marshall, D. D., W. K., Marshall, Tex., 144
Martin, D. D., Alex., Danville, Va., 154
Martin, C. P. B., Cold Springs, Tex., 141
Martin, D. D., J. H., Georgetown, Ky., 110
Martin, D. D., J. L., Memphis, Tenn., 112
Martin, Roger, Yorkville, S. C., 134
Martin, S. T., Hampden Sidney, Va., 129
Matthews, W. H., Chatham, Va., 154
Matthews, W. T., Greenwood, S. C., 138
Maxson, G. W., Talladega, Ala., 96
Maxwell, Prince, 139
May, J. S., Byhalia, Miss., 113
Mayes, A., Vaiden, Miss., 115
Mebane, B. W., Dublin, Va., 147
Mecklin, A. H., French Camp, Miss., 114
Mecklin, R. W., Lexington, Miss., 114
Mecklin, J. A., French Camp, Miss., 115
Mickel, E. P., Olive Hill, Ky., 110
Mickle, R. A., Edisto Island, S. C., 134

Millard, M. W., Rockdale, Tex., 141
Miller, A. L., Des Arc, Ark., 100
Miller, D. D., A. W., Charlotte, N. C., 129
Miller, C., Greensboro, N. C., 131
Miller, C. A., Christiansburg, Va., 153
Miller, C. B., ——
Miller, H., McAfee, Ky., 109
Miller, H. G., Kansas City, Mo., 123
Miller, J. P., Decatur, Ala., 99
Miller, D. D., J. W., Gay Hill, Tex., 140
Miller, R. A., Huntersville, N. C., 129
Miller, W. H., Cumberland, Md., 157
Miller, W. McC., Frankford, W. Va., 150
Mills, W. W., Camden, S. C., 137
Milner, R. W., Franconia, Ala., 98
Milner, W. A., Summerville, Ga., 105
Milster, A. W., Nevada, Mo., 120
Mitchell, Franc, Concord, Mo., 120
Mitchell, J. C., Columbia, Tenn., 123
Mitchell, S. W., Columbia, Tenn., 123
Mitchell, Samuel W., Jackson, Mo., 122
Mitchell, Wm., Fort Worth, Tex., 143
Moffett, A. S., Stanford, Ky., 109
Molloy, J. C., Owensboro, Ky., 107
Montgomery, D. D., J., Longwood, Mo., 119
Montgomery, J. W., Walthourville, Ga., 139
Moore, Carr, Townsville, N. C., 131
Moore, H. C., Magnolia, Ark., 101
Moore, J. H., Berryville, Va., 156
Moore, D. D., J. S., Sherman, Tex., 143
Moore, D. D., W. W., Hampden Sidney, Va., 106
Morris, S. L., Trenton, S. C., 137
Morrison, H. M., Hood, Miss., 113
Morrison, J. E., Morven, N. C., 129
Morrison, J. H., Louisville, Ky., 107
Morrison, R., Aurora Springs, Mo., 120
Morrison, D. D., R. H., Lowesville, N. C., 129
Morrison, W. W., Knoxville, Tenn., 125
Morrow, C. N., Hawthorn, Fla., 132
Morrow, R. B., Monteiths, N. C., 130
Morse, A. A., Coosaw, S. C., 135
Morton, G. N., Passaic Bridge, N. J., 155
Morton, John B., Sparta, Ga., 104
Morton, P. C., Auburn, Ala., 96
Morton, W. D., Boonville, Mo., 119
Moseley, B. W., Bedford Springs, Va., 153
Moseley, R. K., Seguin, Tex., 146
Moseley, J. W., Mt. Carmel, Miss., 118
Mullally, D. D., F. P., Seneca, S. C., 128
Muller, E., Orangeburg, S. C., 135
Munroe, E. M., Camden, Ark., 101
Munroe, D., Soddy, Tenn., 125
Munroe, C. A., Hickory, N. C., 127
Murkland, D. D., W. U., Baltimore, Md., 152
Murray, D. D., James, Greenville, Va., 151
Murray, L., ——, 145
Murray, E. C, Marion, N. C., 127
Myers, D. D., J. H., Green Cove Springs, Fla., 140
McAlister, D. S., Blenheim, S. C., 136
McAllister, R. S., Centreville, Miss., 115
McAlpine, J. R., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 134
McAlpine, R. B, Columbus, Miss., 118
McAlpine, R. E., Kochi, Japan, 97
McBryde, D. D., Little River Academy, N. C., 128
McBryde, J. T., Marshall, Tex., 143
McCain, J. N., Hope, Tex., 146
McCallie, D. D., T. H., Chattanooga, Tenn., 125
McCarty, William, Potosi, Mo., 122
McCluer, E. B., Norfolk, Va., 149
McCluer, U., Osceola, Va., 147
McClure, A. D., Louisville, Ky., 107
McClure, J. W., Pilot Point, Tex., 143
McConnell, T. M., McMinnville, Tenn., 126
McCorkle, A. B., Talladega, Ala., 96
McCorkle, E. W., Clifton Forge, Va., 153
McCorkle, S. V., Maitland, Fla., 140
McCormick, L. R., Lowrysville, S. C., 134
McCown, J. H., Harrisonburg, Va., 151
McCoy, H. P. R., Gum Spring, Va., 155
McCullagh, J. H., Henderson, Ky., 109
McCullough, James, New Haven, Ky., 107
McCullough, W. H., Will's Point, Tex., 145
McCurdy, A. H. P., Cuero, Tex., 146
McCutchan, Frank, Glade Spring, Va., 147
McDonald, A., Henderson, Ky., 108
McDonald, K., Magruder, N. C., 133
McDonald, Wm. A., Hoods, N. C., 129
McDonald, W. G., Comanche, Tex., 142
McDowell, James, Manning, S. C., 136
McDuffie, D., 136
McElroy, I. S., Mt. Sterling, Ky., 110
McElroy, W. T., Louisville, Ky., 107
McElwee, W. M., Rockbridge Baths, Va., 151
McFadyen, A., Clarkton, N. C., 132
McFarland, D. D., D. K., Staunton, Va., 151
McFeatters, M, Navasota, Tex., ——
McFerrin, J. G., Morristown, Tenn., 124
McIlwaine, D. D., R., Hampden Sidney, Va., 156
McIlwaine, W. E., Gastonia, N. C., 129
McIntyre, K. M., Ridge's Creek, N. C., 128
McKay, M. McN., Griffin, Ga., 103
McKay, D. D., N., Lillington, N. C., 128
McKay, W., Macon, Ga., 106
McKay, W. J., Mayesville, S. C., 136
McKee, D. D., J. A., Cairo, Ga., 139
McKellar, J. M., Rusk, Tex., 145
McKinnon, D. D., L., Davidson College, N. C., 127
McLean, Hector, Melrose, N. C., 127
McLean, J. D., Anniston, Ala., 96
McLean, J. M., Gastonia, N. C., 129
McLean, J. M., Oxford, Ala., 96
McLean, L. A., Chatham, Va., 154
McLean, M. J., Louisville, Miss., 118
McLees, H., Pendleton, S. C., 137
McLees, J. A., Vienna, La., 117
McLees, J. L., Pineville, N. C., 130
McLelland, W. R., Tyler, Tex., ——
McLin, J. L., Tiller's Ferry, S. C., ——
McMeen, W. H., Bainbridge, Ga., 139
McMillan, A., Laurel Hill, N. C., 128
McMillan, G. W., Kenansville, N. C., 133
McMullen, J. C., Chester, S. C., 133
McMurran, R. L., Portsmouth, Va., 152
McMurray, F., Gadsden, Ala., 97
McMurray, J. A., Smithville, Va., 154
McNair, E., Liberty, Mo., 123
McNeely, L., Middleton, Tenn., 112
McNeilly, D. D., J. H., Nashville, Tenn., 126
McPheeters, W. M., Marion, Va., 147
McPherson, J. P., Jonesboro, N. C., 128
McQueen, Archibald, Queensdale, N. C., 128
McQueen, Donald, Milledgeville, Ga., 104
McQueen, Jas., Swann's Station, N. C, 128
McQueen, Martin, Carthage, N. C., 128
McRae, D. A., San Augustine, Tex., 144

Naff, Isaac N., Dublin, Va., 147
Nall, D. D., J. H., Jackson, Tenn., 113
Nall, R. H., Fort Worth, Tex., 143
Neel, S. M., Shelbyville, Ky., 107
Neel, W. H., Farmville, Va., 155
Neely, R. L., Denmark, Tenn., 113
Neil, D. D., J. W., San Antonio, Tex., 146
Nesbit, A. W., Sedalia, Mo., 119
Neville, W. G., Blackstock, S. C., 134
Newell, S. W., Denmark, Tenn., 113
Newton, H., Union Point, Ga., 104
Newton, J. K. P., Cameron, Tex., 141
Newton, Oscar, Crystal Springs, Miss., 116
Nicols, James, Laurel, Md., 152
Nicholson, A. P., Charlotte, N. C., 130
Nourse, W. L., Hopkinsville, Ky., 108

Ochiltree, W. H., Longwood, Va., 153
Ochler, J. C., Hendersonville, N. C., 130
Osborne, I. P., Rienzi, Miss., 111
Otts, D. D., J. M. P., Talladega, Ala., 96
Overstreet, W. T., Campbellsville, Ky., 109

Painter, G. W., Shanghai, China, 147
Painter, J. C., Rapidan Station, Va., 155
Palmer, B. B., Milton, N. C., 132
Palmer, D. D., B. M., New Orleans, La., 116
Palmer, D. D., E. P., New Orleans, La., 117

Parish, C., Greenwood, Miss., 115
Park, D. D., James, Knoxville, Tenn., 125
Park, J. S., ——
Park, Samuel, Atoka, Tenn., 112
Parks, G. D., Charlotte, N. C., 129
Parks, W. H., St. Charles, Mo., 122
Patterson, R. F., Woodville, Miss., 115
Patton, D. D., F., Dardanelle, Ark., 102
Paul, L. H., Franklin, W. Va., 152
Paxson, W. P., Springfield, Mo., 122
Paxton, J. T., Alma, Ark., 120
Payne, C. M., Concord, N. C., 127
Pearson, W. F., Due West, S. C., 137
Peck, D. D., T. E., Hampden Sidney, Va., 154
Peden, A. G., Hollonville, Ga., 103
Pell, R. P., Hampden Sidney, Va., 132
Pendleton, B. A., McDowell, Va., 152
Penland, Alex., Triana, Ala., 97
Penick, D. A., Kerr's Creek, Va., 151
Perry, R. D., Brooksville, Fla., 136
Peters, B. F., Lauderdale, Miss., 118
Petrie, G. L., Charlottesville, Va , 155
Peyton, C. W., Robinson, Tex., 141
Pfanstiehl, A. A., Columbia, Mo., 120
Pharr, D. D., W. W., Monteith's, N. C., 129
Pharr, Wm. W., Mooresville, N. C., 127
Phipps, J., Bristol, Tenn , 124
Phillips, A. L., Burgaw, N. C., 133
Phillips, D. D., C., Chapel Hill, N. C., 132
Pierre, F., Frierson's Mills, La., 117
Pitman, F. W. T., Hartmansville, W. Va., 157
Pitzer, D. D., A. W., Washington, D. C., 148
Planck, D. A., Port Gibson, Miss., 116
Plowden, J. M., 137
Plunket, D. D , J. T., Covington, Ky., 106
Pollock, D. D., A. D , Warrenton, Va., 148
Praigg, J. G., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 98
Pratt, H. B., Staunton, Va., 133
Pratt, D. D., John W., Louisville, Ky., 107
Preston, J. A., Fishersville, Va., 151
Preston, D. D., T. L., Lexington. Va., 151
Preston, S. R., Wytheville, Va., 147
Price, P. B., Cloverdale, Va., 153
Price, D. D., R., Clarksville, Tenn., 115
Price, Wm. T., Huntersville, W. Va., 150
Primrose, John W , Wilmington, N. C., 133
Pryor, D. D., T., Nottaway C. H., Va., 148

Quarles, D. D., J. A., Lexington, Mo., 119
Quarterman, J. W., Waycross, Ga., 139
Quarterman, N. P., Quincy, Fla., 138
Query, J. W., Wellford, S. C., 135
Quigg, D. D., Henry, Conyers, Ga., 103

Railey, F. G., Mossy Creek, Va., 151
Ralston, C. J., Clinton, Ky., 108
Ramsay, F. P., Wetheredville, Md., 148
Ramsay, J. A., Mill Bridge, N. C., 127
Ramsay, E. A., Murfreesboro, Tenn., 126
Rankin, D. C., Holly Springs, Miss., 113
Ratchford, W. W., Bullock's Creek, S. C., 133
Rawlings, J. M., Lynchburg, Va., 153
Raymond, D. D., H R., Weatherford, Tex., 143
Raymond, Jr., H. R., McKinney, Tex., 143
Raymond, T. W., Brownsville, Tenn., 113
Read, D. D., C. H., Richmond, Va., 148
Read, John J., Wahpanucka, I. T., 101
Read, R. H., Eureka, Ark., ——
Red, W. S , Austin, Tex., 142
Reed, James L., Franklin, Tenn., 97
Reed, Richard C., Franklin, Tenn., 126
Reed, R. C., Smithville, Va., ——
Reid, B. P., Reidville, S. C., 136
Reid, R. H., Reidville, S. C., 135
Reid, S. I , Forrest City, Ark., 100
Rhea, J. M., Blountville, Tenn., 124
Richards, J. G., Liberty Hill, S. C., 136
Richardson, D. D., E. M , Memphis, Tenn., 111
Richardson, W. H., Marion, Ala., 99
Richardson, D. D., W. T., Richmond, Va., 149
Richardson, W. W., California, Mo., 121
Riddle, D. D., D. H., Falls Church, Va., 156

Riley, D. D., J. R., Pickens, S. C., 137
Riley, S. R., Ninety-Six, S. C., 138
Robertson, G. F., Rogersville, Tenn., 124
Robertson, W. H., Warrenton, Va., 148
Robertson, D. D., W. W., Fulton, Mo., 120
Robinson, C. W., Derita, N. C., 130
Robinson, D. P., Palestine, Tex., 129
Robinson, G. S., Pineville, N. C., 129
Robinson, D. D., J. J., Roswell, Ga., 105
Robinson, J. M., Bartlett, Tex., 141
Robinson, R. A., Covesville, Va., 155
Rockwell, D. D., E. F., Cool Spring, N. C., 126
Rogan, J. W., Savannah, Ga., 139
Rogers, G. A., ——, 111
Rogers, D. D., J. L., Atlanta, Ga., 103
Rogers, O. F., Colorado, Tex., 143
Rosamond, J., Memphis, Tenn., 112
Rose, H. B., Burnet, Tex., 141
Rose, John M., Greenville, S. C., 133
Roseborough, J. W., Palmyra, Mo., 121
Rosebro, J. W., Petersburg, Va., 149
Rosser, W. L., Walter Hill, Tenn., 126
Rothrock, J. T., Trenton, Tenn., 113
Roudebush, D. D., G. S., Jackson, Miss., 115
Rout, D. D., G. H., Versailles. Ky., 110
Rubey, J. B., Shotwell, Mo., 122
Ruff, John, Liberty, Va., 153
Ruff, W. W., Point Pleasant, W. Va., 142
Ruffner, S. T., Higginsville, Mo., 119
Rule, John, Goshen, Ky., 107
Rumple, D. D., J., Salisbury, N. C., 126
Russell, G. A., Nashville, Tenn., 126
Rutherford, D. D., E. H., Paris, Ky., 106

Sailes, J. T., Arcadia, La., 117
Sale, A. M., Chase City, Va., 154
Sample, W. A., Fort Smith, Ark., 102
Sample, E. A., Franklin, N. C., 130
Sampson, T. R., Salonica, Greece, 155
Sanderson, D. D., D. D., Eutaw, Ala., 98
Saunders, J. N , Bloomfield, Ky., 107
Saunders, D. D., Miles, Springfield, Ky., 109
Savage, W. T., Red Land, Miss., 111
Saye, James H., Chestnut Grove, S. C., 133
Schultz, J. N., Menardville, Tex., 147
Scott, John A., Duffields, W. Va., 156
Scott, John A., Jr., Hat Creek, Va., 154
Scott, L. E., Chambersville, Va., 157
Scott, Samuel, Lawrenceville, Ga., 104
Scott, W. N., Galveston, Tex., 141
Scudder, D. D., H. M., Elizaville, Ky., 106
Seabrook, J. McL., Walhalla, S. C., 138
See, C. S. M., Milford, Tex., 143
Sexton, J. W., Longview, Tex., 143
Shanks, D. D., D. W., Lexington, Va., 153
Sharp, J. D., Kemp, Tex., 145
Shaw, Colin, Wallace, N. C., 132
Shaw, J. S , Fayette, Miss., 116
Shaw, M. B., Clinton, La., 115
Shearer, D. D., J. B., Clarksville, Tenn., 126
Shearer, J. W., DeLand, Fla., 140
Shepperson, D. D., C. M., Washington, Ky., ——
Shepperson, D. D., J. G., Evington, Va., 153
Sherrard, J. L., Afton, Va., 154
Sherrill, R. E., Taylor, Tex., 141
Shive, Rufus W., Austin, Ark., 100
Shive, W. E., Plant City, Fla., 140
Shotwell, A., Asbury Park, N. J., 122
Shotwell, Nathan, Rogersville, Tenn., 124
Sinnott, W. I., Oxford, Miss., 111
Skidmore, T. H., Paris, Tex., 145
Skinner, J. H., Paris, Tex., 145
Silliman, A. P., Marshall, Tex., 145
Simpson, F. T., Washington, Ga., 104
Simpson, L. A., Toccoa, Ga., 102
Simrall, T. S., Keytesville, Mo., 120
Singleton, H. L , St. Louis, Mo., 153
Slaymaker, W. A., Jackson, Tenn., 113
Sloan, J. A., Guntown, Miss., 111
Sloan, J. M., Huntington, W. Va., 150
Smith, D. D., A. P., Dallas, Tex., 143
Smith, D. D., B. M., Hampden Sidney, Va., 155

Smith, D. F., Concord, Tenn., 125
Smith, E. G., Claussen, S. C., 136
Smith, E. W., Greensboro, N. C., 132
Smith, H. A., Columbiana, Ala., 96
Smith, H. C., Sandersville, Miss., 118
Smith, H. Calvin, Carrollton, Ky., 107
Smith, D. D., H. M., New Orleans, La., 116
Smith, H. R., Clarksburg, W. Va, 151
Smith, J. A., Des Peres, Mo., 122
Smith, James C., Aral, Va., 147
Smith, James H., Harrisonburg, Va., 151
Smith, D. D., J. H., Greensboro, N. C., 131
Smith, J. M., Hattiesburg, Miss., 118
Smith, J. K., Mt. Washington, Md., 153
Smith, J. M., 116
Smith, James P., Fredericksburg, Va., 149
Smith, J. R., Pernambuco, Brazil 110
Smith, N. H., Union Point, Ga., 104
Smith, N. Keff, Atlanta, Ga., 103
Smith, R. N., Jacksonville, Tex., 145
Smith, R. P., Clinton, S. C., 135
Smith, S. M., Washington, N. C., 131
Smith, T. C., Montgomery City, Mo., 122
Smith, T. E., Tallahassee, Fla., 139
Smith, W. A., Des Peres, Mo., 142
Smith, W. C., Kingstree, S. C., 136
Smith, W. H., Morristown, Tenn., 124
Smoot, D. D., R. K., Austin, Tex., 141
Smythe, O. H., Lake, Miss., 118
Snoddy, A. C., Knoxville, Tenn., 125
Somerville, J., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 98
Spears, W. T., Mayslick, Ky., 106
Spence, J. K., 97
Spencer, J. M., Princeton, W. Va., 153
Spencer, L. O., Princeton, Ky., 108
Spratt, J. W., Fort Mill, S. C., 133
Spruut, Alexander, Henderson, N. C., 131
Spurlin, W. D., 156
Stacy, D. D., James, Newnan, Ga., 131
Standford, J. D., Kenansville, N. C., 133
Staples, C. M , Austin, Tex., 142
Staples, M. W., Catskill, N. C., 149
Stephen, W. O., Stockton, Ala., 97
Stephenson, P. D., Abingdon, Va., 147
Stevens, J. L., Athens, Ga., 102
Stewart, C. B., Fairview, S. C., 135
Stewart, C. L., Piedmont, S. C., 135
Stewart, C. J., Eagletown, I. T., —
Stewart, J. C., Waverly. Md., 148
Stillman, D. D., C. A., Tuskaloosa, Ala., 98
Stimson, R. D., Bay View, Va., 149
Stokes, Colin, Collierstown, Va., 152
Stone, T. J., Cleburne, Texas, 143
Storey, G. T., Starkville, Miss., 118
Stratton, D. D., J. B., Natchez, Miss., 116
Strickler, D. D., G. B., Atlanta, Ga., 103
Stuart, John L., Shanghai, China, 107
Stuart, S. D., Abingdon, Va., 147
Sturgeon, J. C., Nixburg, Ala., 97
Sullivan, John O., Abingdon, Va., 147
Summerell, J. N. H., Tarboro, N. C., 131
Summey, George, Chester, S. C., 134
Sydenstricker, A., Chefoo, China, 151
Sydenstricker, D. S., Academy, W. Va., 150
Sydenstricker, H. M., Pleasant Hill, Mo., 119

Tadlock, A. D., Franklin, Ky., 108
Tadlock, D. D., J. D., Columbia, S. C., 124
Tanner, J. G., Goliad, Tex., 146
Tate, J. C., Glasgow, Ky., 108
Taylor, R. F., Cass Station, Ga., 105
Taylor, S. F., Brooks, Ky., 107
Taylor, W. A., Ocala, Fla., —
Taylor, W. H., Summerville, S. C., 134
Tees, David, Harris' Creek, Va., 155
Teixeira, D. A., Casa Bianca, Brazil, 109
Telford, W. B., Fort Reed, Fla., 140
Tenney, L., Tanglewood, Tex., 141
Tenney, S. F., Crockett, Texas, 143
Thom, Wm. F., Ore Hill, N. C., 131
Thompson, F. A., Spring Hill, Tenn., 123
Thompson, G. E., Milton, Tenn., 126
Thompson, G. W., Clarksville, Tenn., 126
Thompson, W. H., Mobile, Ala., 97
Thompson, W. S., New Canton, Va., 155
Thompson, D. D., W. T., Charleston, S. C., 134
Thomson, C. T., Broadwell, Ky., 110
Thornwell, J. H , Fort Mill, S. C., 133
Tidball, C. M., Fancy Hill, N. C., 127
Tidball, W. B., Taylorsville, N. C., 127
Todd, A. H., Pensacola, Fla., —
Todd, D. A., Laurens C. H., S. C., 135
Towles, D. T., Crabtree, N. C., 129
Travis, J. M., Monroe City, Mo., 121
Trenholm, G. A., Nashville, Tenn., 126
Trimble, W. S., Mexico, Mo., 120
Triplett, J. E., McKinney, Ky., 109
Turnbull, J. P., Good Land, I. T., 100
Turnbull, L. B., Waterford, Va., 148
Turner, J. A., Crockett, Tex., 144
Turner, D. D., D. McN., Corpus Christi, La., 117
Tuttle, R. M., Lake City, Fla., —

Van Devanter, J. N., Philippi, W. Va , 152
Van Houten, C. N., Old Church, Va., 149
Van Lear, D. D., M., Winchester, Ky., 110
Van Meter, J. S., Hot Springs, Ark., 101
Vance, J. I., Wytheville, Va., 147
Vardell, W. G., Summerville, S. C., 135
Vass, L. C., Newbern, N. C., 131
Vaughan, D. D., C. R., Brownsburg, Va., 151
Vedder, D. D., C. S., Charleston, S. C., 134
Vernor, D. D., W. H., Little Rock, Ark., 100
Voss, Louis, New Orleans, La., 117

Waddel, D. D., J. N., Clarksville, Tenn., 112
Waddell, D. D., J. A., Roxbury, Va., 149
Waddell, I. W., Albany, Ga., 106
Wailes, V. M., Lodebar, Va., 155
Walker, C. P., Blackwater, Fla., 97
Walker, J. A., Files, Tex., 143
Walker, R. C., Stover's Shops, Va., 151
Walkup, J. W., Capon Bridge, W. Va., 156
Wallace, J. A., Sweetwater, Tenn., 125
Wallace, J. Albert, Bristol, Tenn., 124
Wallace, J. W., Independence, Mo., 119
Wallace, W. C., Lone Tree, Kansas, —
Wallace, W. G. F., Dunedin, Fla., 140
Waller, W. T., Centreville, Ala., 99
Walton, T. P., Ashley, Mo., 121
Walton, R. A., Norfolk, Va., 149
Warden, W. J., Washington, Va., 148
Wardlaw, D., Ceara, Brazil, 126
Washburn, E. D , Liberty, Va., 153
Washburn, J., Thompson's Mill, Va., 148
Watkins, D. D., John S., Raleigh, N. C., 131
Watkins, S. W., Cross Keys, Va., 151
Watson, A. M., Huntersville, N. C., 130
Watson, James, Birmingham, Ala., 97
Watson, Samuel M., Mechanicsville, Mo., 122
Watson, Thomas, Dardenne, Mo., 122
Way, R. Q., Savannah, Ga , 139
Weaver, J. H., Mason, Tenn., 112
Webb, F. B , Union Springs, Ala., 97
Webb, R. A., Bethel, S. C., 133
West, J. D., Starkville, Miss., 118
Whaley, F. N., Clarksville, Va., 154
Whaling, T. C., Cheraw, S. C., 137
Wharey, James M., Harrisburg, N. C., 127
Wharey, D. D., Thomas, Corsicana, Tex , 141
Wharton, T. A., Waynesville, N. C., 132
Wheeler, J. E., Independence, Mo., 123
White, A. W., Elmwood, N. C., 127
White, D. D., Charles, Worsham, Va., 155
White, G. W., Moorefield, W. Va., 156
White, D D., H. M., Winchester, Va., 156
White, J. S., Rock Hill, S. C., 133
White, D. D., R. B., Greenwich, Va., 148
White, T. W., Beaumont, Tex., 145
White, W. C., Hampden Sidney, Va., —
White, Wm. C., 156
White, W. D., Delaplaine, Va., 157
White, W. G., Walkup, S. C., 133
White, W. H., Mt. Tabor, S. C., 136

Wiggins, J. H., Texarkana, Tex., 145
Wightman, D. D, J. W., Hinton, W. Va., 150
Wiley, D. D., C. H., Winston, N. C., 132
Wilhelm, W. F., Hillsboro, N. C., 131
Willbanks, J. S., Austin, Ark., 99
Williams, C. C., Tyler, Tex., 143
Williams, C. F., Ashwood, Tenn., 123
Williams, J. C., Arkadelphia, Ark., 101
Williamson, J. L., Concord, N. C., 127
Willis, H. P. S., Mexico, Mo., 121
Willis, R. B., Oxford, N. C., 131
Wilkes, A. B., Camp San Saba, Tex., —
Wilkie, W. B. Y., Columbia, Mo., —
Wilson, A. W., Dodd City, Tex., 145
Wilson, D. L., Pulaski, Tenn., 123
Wilson, E. L., Gerrardstown, W. Va., 156
Wilson, G. A., Blacksburg, Va., 153
Wilson, James, Macy, Tex., 140
Wilson, J. A., Ridgeway, S. C., 134
Wilson, D. D., J. L., Mayesville, S. C., 136
Wilson, J. L., Abbeville, S. C., 138
Wilson, D. D., Joseph R., Clarksville, Tenn., 133
Wilson, L. H., Clarendon, Ark., 101
Wilson, S. B. O., Woodville, Tenn., 112
Wilson, S. L., Appomattox C. H., Va., 155
Wilson, D. D., Wm. V., Max Meadows, Va., 147
Wilson, R. W., Bethesda, Tenn., 126
Wilson, T. S., News Ferry, Va., 154
Winfree, J. H. H., Churchville, Va., 151
Winn, P. P., Clayton, Ala., 97
Winn, T. S., Stewart's Station, Ala., 98
Winn, S. K., Petersburg, Va., 149
Witherow, T. S., Faber's Mills, Va., 155
Witherspoon, D. D., A. J., New Orleans, La., 117
Witherspoon, D. D., J., Nashville, Tenn., 126
Witherspoon, D. D, T. D., Louisville, Ky., 107
Wolfe, G. L., Uvalde, Tex., 151
Wolfe, Jonas, Tishomingo, I. T., 101
Wood, D. D., W. A., Statesville, N. C., 126
Woodbridge, Geo. G., Rodney, Miss., 116
Woodbridge, S. I., Chinkiang, China, 134
Woodrow, D. D., James, Columbia, S. C., 104
Woods, Benj., Tuskahomma, I. T., 101
Woods, Edgar, Charlottesville, Va., 155
Woods, F. M., Martinsburg, W. Va., 156
Woods, J. A., Bryson, Tenn., 123
Woods, Neander M , Columbia, S. C., 129
Woods, H. M., Chinkiang, China, 156
Woods, W. H., Strasburg, Va., 157
Woodworth, M. W., Burlington, W. Va., 156
Wool, J. E., Petersburg, Va., 149
Word, J. P., Calera, Ala., 96
Workman, W. H., Camden, S. C., 137
Worsham, J. V., Seventy-Six, Mo., 122
Wright, F. H., Boggy Depot, I. T., 100
Wycough, W. H., El Dorado, Ark., 100
Wyckoff, A. N., 117

Yantis, E. M., Kansas City, Mo., 120
Yerger, H. S., Pensacola, Fla., 97
Young, J. S., Nashville, Tenn., 126

Zernow, H. B., Farmville, Va., 110
Zivley, J. H., San Angelo, Tex., 141

INDEX.

ALPHABETICAL LISTS:—Ministers and licentiates, 168; Synods and Presbyteries, 179.

AMERICAN INDIANS:—Transfer of missions among, 35.

ANSWERS TO LAST ASSEMBLY'S OVERTURES:—Committee on, appointed, 10; report of committee, 56–59.

ARKANSAS, SYNOD OF:—Resolution from, recorded, 14.

ASSEMBLY:—Roll of, 5–7; officers elected, 7; times for sessions, 8; communications to, from Northern Assembly, and responses, 20, 22; letter of, to said Assembly, 24; place of next, 35; dissolved, 61.

ASSESSMENTS:—Presbyterial, 93; overtures as to, for beneficence, answered, 38.

AUDITING COMMITTEE:—Report of, 60.

BIBLE SOCIETY:—Secretary of American, heard, 25; resolution touching, 28.

BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER:—Enactment of additions to, 57.

CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION:—Committee appointed to confer with committee of Northern Assembly touching, 22.

CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION:—Paper from Woman's, referred, 30; report on, 60.

COLORED PEOPLE:—Overture as to work among, referred, 14; report of committee, 52, 53.

CONFESSION OF FAITH:—Presbyterial answers, &c., touching amendment to, referred, 13; report of committee, 48, 49; protest against the change of, 49–51.

CUMBERLAND ASSEMBLY:—Communication to, 30.

DEBATES IN ASSEMBLY:—How limit, 40.

DIRECTORY FOR WORSHIP:—Report of committee on answers of Presbyteries concerning, and new committee on revision appointed, 53, 54.

ECCLESIASTICAL YEAR:—Overture to fix limits of, answered, 47.

EDUCATION:—Abstract of annual report of Executive Committee of, 77–80; report of standing committee on, 28, 29; special collection for, ordered, 29; overture as to diminished contributions to, answered, 29.

ELDER MODERATORSHIP:—Enactment touching, 57; committee to report on necessary changes in Book of Church Order, 60.

EVOLUTION OF MAN:—Special committee on overtures concerning, appointed, 8, 10; report from committee and non-concurring paper presented, 16; these with other papers on, considered, 18, 19; discussion limited, 19; the adopted report on, 26.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEES:—Annual reports of, read and referred, 12; overture as to placing deacons, &c., on, answered, 37.

FLORIDA LAND COMPANY:—Directions to trustees for accepting land from, 56.

FOREIGN EVANGELIST:—Overtures as to, referred, 17; overture from missionaries in Brazil answered, 37, 38; overture from Presbytery of Mecklenburg answered, 47; whole subject of, referred to next Assembly, 48.

FOREIGN MISSIONS:—Abstract of annual report of Executive Committee of, 72–75; report of standing committee on, 35, 36; overture from Executive Committee of, as to additional collections, answered, 36; overture asking consolidation of, with Northern Board, answered, 36.

HOME MISSIONS:—Abstract of annual report of Executive Committee of, 67–72; report of standing committee on, 32; thanks to Executive Committee at Baltimore, 34; removal of location of Executive Committee of, to Atlanta, 33; new Executive Committee elected, 34; contributions to, how to be published, 39, 40.

INFANT BAPTISM:—Memorial concerning, tabled, 17.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:—Report of standing committee on, 39.

MISSIONARY, THE:—Circulation of, 35; contributions to be acknowledged in, 36.

NARRATIVE:—Report of standing committee on, 59; report, 65–67.

OVERTURES:—Referred, 12.

PRAYER FOR SCHOOLS, &c.:—Day for, designated, 29.

PRESBYTERIES:—Action as to whom they may license, 15; instructed, 29, 45, 46, 47.

PUBLICATION:—Abstract of report of Executive Committee, 80–82; report of standing committee on, 46, 47; not to be consolidated with Northern Board, 47.

QUARTER CENTENNIAL:—Report of *ad interim* committee on, 12; services held, 21; order to publish the memorial addresses, 25.

RAMSAY, REV. F. P.:—Complaint of, referred, 12; case decided, 16, 17; and explanation of reasons for, 54.

REFORMED CHURCH:—Letter of delegate of General Synod of, 11; response to letter, 23.

RELIEF FUND:—The future control of, 36, 40.

SABBATH:—Report of committee on overtures touching the, 51, 52; report of permanent committee on, 90–92.

SABBATH SCHOOLS:—Report of standing committee on, 45, 46.

SEAMEN:—Service in interest of, 8.

SESSIONS:—Overtures as to moderating, answered, 51.

STANDING COMMITTEES:—Appointed, 9, 10.

SYNODS:—Power of, to convene Presbyteries, 48.

SYNODICAL RECORDS:—Reports on, 28, 31, 47, 54.

SYSTEMATIC BENEFICENCE:—Report of standing committee on, 38, 39.

THANKS:—Resolution of, 53.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES:—Annual reports of Columbia and Union, 83–86; standing committee on, instructed to report as to control of Assembly over, 15; Synods directed and recommended as to dismissal of Dr. Woodrow from seminary at Columbia, 40, 41, 42; report of standing committee on, 43, 44.

TREASURER OF ASSEMBLY:—Report of, deferred, 39; directed to pay certain moneys, 40.

TRUSTEES OF ASSEMBLY:—Annual report of, referred, 13; communication from, referred, 15; report of committee on report of, 55.

TUSKALOOSA INSTITUTE:—Annual report of Executive Committee of, 86–89; report of standing committee on, 43, 44; the funds to support, how collect and disburse, 53.

WILSON, D. D., J. LEIGHTON:—Communication from, 14, 15; answer to same, 31.

INDEX TO SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

I.—SYNODS.

Alabama, - - - - 96
Arkansas, - - - 99
Georgia, - - - - 102
Kentucky, - - - 106
Memphis, - - - 111
Mississippi, - - - 114
Missouri, - - - - 119
Nashville, - - - 123
North Carolina, - - 126
South Carolina, - - 133
South Georgia and Florida, 138
Texas, - - - - - 140
Virginia, - - - 147

II.—PRESBYTERIES.

Abingdon, - - 147
Arkansas, - - 99
Athens, - - - 102
Atlanta, - - 103
Augusta, - - - 104
Bethel, - - 133
Brazos, - - - 140
Central Mississippi, - 114
Central Texas, - - 141
Charleston, - - 134
Cherokee, - - - 105
Chesapeake, - - 148
Chickasaw, - - 111
Columbia, - - 123
Concord, - - - 126
Dallas, - - 142
East Alabama, - - 96
East Hanover, - - 148
Eastern Texas, - - 143
Ebenezer, - - 106
Enoree, - - - 135
Fayetteville, - - 127
Florida, - - - 138
Greenbrier, - - 150
Harmony, - - - 136
Holston, - - 124
Indian, - - - 100
Knoxville, - - 125
Lafayette, - - - 119
Lexington, - - 151
Louisville, - - 107
Louisiana, - - 115
Macon, - - - 105
Maryland, - - 152
Mecklenburg, - - 129
Memphis, - - - 111
Mississippi, - - 116
Missouri, - - - 120
Montgomery, - - 153
Muhlenburg, - - 108
Nashville, - - 125
New Orleans, - - 116
North Alabama, - 97
North Mississippi, - 112
Orange, - - 130
Ouachita, - - - 101
Paducah, - - 108
Palmyra, - - - 121
Paris, - - - 145
Pine Bluff, - - 101
Potosi, - - - 121
Red River, - - 117
Roanoke, - - 154
Savannah, - - - 139
South Alabama, - 97
South Carolina, - - 137
St. Johns, - - 140
St. Louis, - - - 122
Tombeckbee, - - 118
Transylvania, - - 109
Tuskaloosa, - - 98
Upper Missouri, - - 123
Washbourne, - - 102
Western District, - - 113
West Hanover, - 155
West Lexington, - - 110
Western Texas, - 146
Wilmington, - - 132
Winchester, - - 156